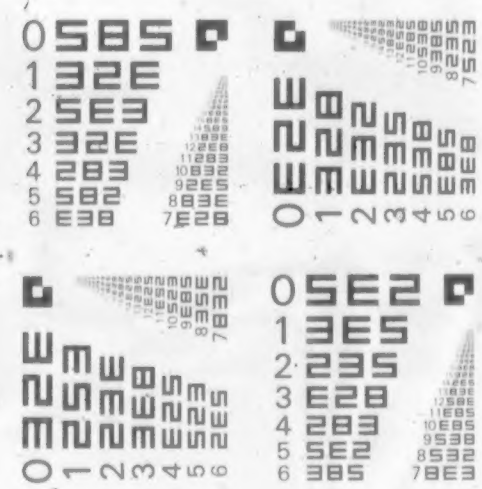


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

827

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 827

Pennsylvania

Ninth Regiment
A-- E



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateauxmen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)
Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

GENERAL PAY ABSTRACTS.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646725	26	
2	2523	27	
3	2517	28	
4	2512	29	
5	2511	30	
6	2510	31	
7	2509	32	
8	2508	33	
9	2507	34	
10	37095517	35	
11	2519	36	
12	2518	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay-Roll of Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment, in the service of the United States, Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Nagel, for the month of May 1777.

* * *

	£	s	d
Total Amo't of the Field & Staff	144	6	3
Captain Francis Nichol's Pay-roll Amounting to	174	6	4
Captain Joseph Erwin's ditto ditto to	215	12	4
Captain Thomas B. Bowen's ditto ditto to	137	15	
Captain Matthew Henderson's ditto ditto to	148	6	4
Captain Joseph McClellan's ditto ditto to	96	15	
Captain John Davis's ditto ditto to	113	5	8
Captain Thomas Gourley's ditto ditto to	120	6	
Captain John Nelson's ditto ditto to	151		4

Currency = £1331 13 3
 hic vera est = 3551 1-10 Dollars.

Compared the above with the Master Rolls, and Weekly returns, & found no error.

JOSEPH ERWIN, Capt.
 Senior officer present.

July 13th, 1777. drew the above
 3551 1-10 Dollars of Colo. Palfrey.

To William Palfrey Esq.; Pay Master General of the Forces of the United States of America.

Pay to John Tate, Esq; Pay Master of the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Nagel the sum of three thousand five hundred & fifty one dollars & seven seventy two parts of a Dollar for pay (including subsistence for Officers) due to said Regiment for the month of May last agreeable to the within abstract, for which this shall be your Warrant.

Given at Head Quarters
 this day of A. D. 1777.
 By his Excellency's command
 ROB: H: HARRISON.
 GO: WASHINGTON.

The above is a true copy from the said Abstract at Colo: Palfreys office by me this 9th July 1777.

JNO: TATE, P. M.
 9th-P. R.

Amount of Abstract for June £1774 8 0
 Amount of Abstract for July 1375 6 2

Aug't 5th, drew 3000 Doll's on the 1st Abstract.

ENDORSEMENT.—General Pay Roll of ye 9th Penn'sa Reg't.
 Month of May 1777

(5476)

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Company of the 1st North Carolina
the Service of the United States commanded by
Lieut Colo. Lee Aug 1st 1777*

Amount

ENDORSEMENT.

*General of the 1st North Carolina
Aug 1st 1777
at the 1st of August 1777*

(5476)

Copyist.

AUG 31

37095517

L
S
S
S
S

		£	s	d
Total amount of the above		148	1	11
Captain Francis Jackson's pay	amounting to	148	1	11
Captain Joseph Evans ditto	ditto to	65	2	6
Captain Joseph McCallan ditto	ditto to	174	10	0
Captain Matthew Henderson ditto	ditto to	204	12	11
Captain John Brown ditto	ditto to	151	7	6
Capt. John Davis ditto	ditto to	114	10	0
Capt. Thos. Bourgeois ditto	ditto to	120	14	0
Capt. George Smith ditto	ditto to	91	7	6
3480 ¹¹ / ₉₆ £		1305	0	11
Deduct from Capt. McCallan's pay roll £34 which must be added in the accounting account.		34	0	0
3389 ⁴¹ / ₉₀ £		1271	0	11

Received the amount of the above abstract from Colonel Fildes on October 7th 1777.

Reg't

Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A General Abstract of the roll of the *Pennsylvania* Regiment in the
 service of the United States in the month of September 1777.

Amount

£. s. d.

For services of the roll of the *Pennsylvania* Regiment 125 11 2

Captain *Nicholas* ditto ditto to 107 6 8

Captain *Lebanon* ditto ditto to 107 19 2

Captain *McClure* ditto ditto to 131 13 4

Captain *Bartholomew* ditto ditto to 133 13 8

Captain *Matthew* ditto ditto to 54 11 8

Captain *Lebanon* ditto ditto to 2 1 8

Captain *Thomas* ditto ditto to 115 5 2

Captain *George* ditto ditto to 80 11 6

304, $\frac{2}{3}$ x Dollars = £ 1140 14 1

Received the amount of the above Abstract Dec 2 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

See Abstract in the month of
 September 1777

John Adams

(5476)

Copyist.

AUG. 23

37095519

5)
9)
00
11

To William Mifflin Esq. Pay Master General of
the Forces of the United States of America.

Pay to John Tate Esq. Quartermaster of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Lieutenant
Colonel George Nagel the sum of
due to said Regiment for the Month of
September last agreeable to the within Abstract
for which this shall be good Warrant.

Given at Head Quarters.

This day of A.D. 1777.
By the Enclosure }
command

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of the roll of the Pennsylvania Regiment in the
service of the United States commenced by Lieut.
Colonel George Wright for the month of October 1777

Amount	£	s	d
Total amount of the Field & Staff	129	14	1
Captain Francis Nicholas's pay, roll amounting to	95	4	10
Captain Joseph Brown's ditto ditto to	140	18	10
Captain Joseph M. Williams ditto ditto to	125	12	4
Captain John Arthur Brown's ditto ditto to	119	1	8
Captain Matthew Williams ditto ditto to	100	13	4
Captain John Davis's ditto ditto to	97	15	10
Captain Thomas Brown ditto ditto to	109	15	0
Captain Joseph Grant's ditto ditto to	70	4	2
Total amount Cash 2770 73 Dols = £	1039	0	1

Examined & Compared the above according to orders.
Received the amount of the same abstract from Colo.
PalFREY Decr 1st

ENDORSEMENT.

See abstract of the roll of the Pennsylvania Regiment
for the month of October 1777.

(5476)

Copy

AUG. 28

37095518

1795

To William Huber Esq. Paymaster General
to the Forces of the United States of America
by the John Tate Esq. Quartermaster of the 10th
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut Colonel
George Nagel the sum of
due to said Regiment for the month of
October last agreeable to the within abstract
for which this shall be your Warrant.

Given at Head Quarters

this day of 1777.

By his Excellency
Command

9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A General Pay-roll of the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States: commanded by Colonel George Nagel: for the Month of November, A. D. 1777.

[Amount of Field and Staff] £ 157 1 3

Dollars.

To difference of pay betwixt Lt. Col. & Colonel for 8 11-14 months at 15 dollars per month: Lieut. Colo. Nagel being appointed a Colonel since the 7th of Febr'y, 1777..... 121 52 90 45 11 10

To diff. of pay betwixt Major & Lieut. Colonel for 8 11-14 months at 10 dollars p month: Major Smith being appointed a Lieut. Colonel since the 7th of Febr'y, 1777..... 87 78 90 32 19

To difference of pay betwixt Captain & Major for 8 11-14 months at 10 dollars p month: Captain Nichols being being appointed a Major since the 7th of Febr'y, 1777..... 87 78 90 32 19

Amount of the lately promoted Captain Francis Nichols's pay roll..... 98 2 6

Captain Joseph Erwin's pay roll amounting to... 140 2 6

Captain Joseph McClellan's ditto ditto to... 113 18 4

Captain Thos. Barth'w Bowen's ditto ditto to... 116 15

Captain Matthew Henderson's ditto ditto to... 114 15

Captain John Davis's ditto ditto to... 109 17 6

Captain Thomas Gourley's ditto ditto to... 109 15

Captain George Grant's ditto ditto to... 58 7 6

3093 83 90 dollars equal to £1160 1 5

Deduct £4 subsistence for Lt Morgan 10 60 90

Dollars..... 3083 23 00

Drew the above sum of 3083 23 00 dollars from William Palfrey Esq; Febr'y 10th, 1778:

Examined & compar'd the above agreeable to orders & found no error.

To William Palfrey Esq.; Paymaster General of the United forces of America.

Pay to John Tate Esq; Paymaster of the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment; commanded by Colonel George Nagel.

due for the month of November agreeable to the within abstract—and this shall be your warrant.

Given at Head Quarters }
January A. D. 1778. }

By his Excellency's }
command. }

ENDORSEMENT.—General Pay Roll of the Ninth Pennsylv'a Reg't for the month of Nov'r A. D. 1777.

(5476)

9

Reg't

Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A General Pay roll of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment
in the Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel George Truitt, for the Month of December 1777.

Amount	£	s	d
Total amount of the Twelve Staff	58	6	3
Captain Joseph Curran pay Roll amounting to	140	2	6
Captain Ralph M ^r Chelina ditto ditto to	113	15	0
Captain Thos. A. Brown ditto ditto to	117	0	0
Captain Matthew Henderson's ditto ditto to	140	5	0
Captain John Brown ditto ditto to	80	4	2
Captain Thos. Brown ditto ditto to	111	4	2
Captain George Smith ditto ditto to	58	7	6
the late Captain Francis Mendenhall ditto ditto to	82	0	0
Amount of the abstract	£ 1010	4	7
add Station money from Aug st 1 st to Jan ^y 1 st	634	17	3 1/2
£ 236 ⁸² / ₄ Dollars	£ 1645	1	0 1/2

Examined & compared the above agreeable to orders & found no error.

Drew the amount of the above abstract from Col^l Baireg March the 11th 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

General Pay roll of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt for
December 1777.

Filed & stuff^d to be as per Note

(5476)

Copyist.

AUG. 28

37095520

15
93
33

To ~~William~~ Ralph Esq. Paymaster General
to the Forces of the United States of America:

Pay to John Tate Esq. Paymaster of the
North Penna^a Regiment Commanded by
Colonel George Nagel the sum of

due to said Regiment for the month of
December last agreeable to the within
Abstract for which this shall be your
Warrant

Given at Head Quarters
this day of 1778.

By his Excellency's
Command.

9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay roll of the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Butler; in the service of the United States--for January 1778.

				£	s	d
Total amount of the Field & Staff.....				158	6	3
Captain Joseph Erwin's	Pay roll amounting to..			128	2	6
Captain Joseph McClellan's	ditto ditto to..			112	11	8
Captain Tho's Barth. Bowen's	ditto ditto to..			132	13	8
Captain Matthew Henderson's	ditto ditto to..			140	5	0
Captain John Davis's	ditto ditto to..			86	12	6
Captain Tho's Gourley's	ditto ditto to..			117	15	0
Captain George Grant's	ditto ditto to..			55	17	6
The late Captain Francis Nichols's	ditto ditto to..			81	15	0

2703 79-90 dollars equal to..... £1013 19 1

ENDORSEMENT.—General Payroll of the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment for the month of January 1778.

(5476)

9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A General Pay Roll of the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Richard Butler, Esq., for the month of February, 1778.

	£	s	d
Total amo't of the Field & Staff.....	330	6	1
Captain Joseph Erwin's pay roll amounting to...	126	1	4
Captain Joseph McClellan's do do	114	11	5
Captain Thos. Barth'w Bowen's do do	119	10	
Captain Matthew Henderson's do do	130	13	4
Captain John Davis's do do	96	8	8
Captain Thomas Gourley's do do	113	13	7
Captain George Grant's do do	55	17	6
Late Captain Francis Nichols's do do	81	15	
	£1168	16	11
deduct overcharge in Jno. Duffy's pay, Capt. Irwin's Co.....	£0	2	3
do do in Sam'l Hutton's do, Capt. Gourley's.....	0	1	11
do do in calculating Lt. Colonel..	0	12	0
do do in difference between Major & Lt. Coll.....	0	1	5
	£1167	19	4

3114 52-90 dollars.

drew this of Col. Palfrey the 3d or 4th of June.

ENDORSEMENT.—General Pay Roll of the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment, for the month of February, 1778.

(5476)

9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A General Pay roll of the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Richard Butler for the month of extraordinary pay granted by Congress in a Resolve of the 29th of December last — Febr'y 17th, 1778.

	£	s	d
Total amount of the Field & Staff	157	1	3
Captain Joseph Erwin's pay roll amounting to	106	12	6
Captain Joseph McClellan's do do	87	5	0
Captain Thomas B. Bowen's do do	103	17	6
Captain Matthew Henderson's do do	123	0	0
Captain John Davis's do do	71	2	6
Captain Thomas Gourley's do do	90	0	0
Captain George Grant's do do	38	5	0
The late Captain Francis Nichols's do do	51	12	6
2210 1/2 dollars equal to	£828	16	3

Examined & compared the above agreeable to orders.

Received the amount of the above abstract from Colo. Palfrey March 14th, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT. General Pay Roll of the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment for the month of Extraordinary Pay.

(547b)

9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States, commanded by Col: Richard Butler, for the Month of April 1778.

			£	s	d
Total amount of the Field & Staff.....			110	3	0
Capt. Joseph Erwin's	Pay roll amounting to		153	17	6
Capt. Joseph McClellan's	ditto	ditto	109	17	4
Capt. Thos. B. Bowen's	ditto	ditto	131	13	4
Capt. Matthew Henderson's	ditto	ditto	112	15	0
Capt. John Davis's	ditto	ditto	66	3	4
Capt. Thos. Gourley's	ditto	ditto	104	15	0
Capt. George Grant's	ditto	ditto	86	8	6
late Capt. Nichols's	ditto	ditto	72	10	0

Currency £948 3 0
Dollars 2528 36-90

Received the amount of
the above abstract Aug, 11th, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Gen'l Pay Roll of the Ninth Pennsylvania Reg't
for the month of April, 1778.

(547b)

9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay roll of the Ninth Pennsylvania Regim't in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Richard Butler, for the month of May, 1778.

				£	s	d
Total Amount of the Field & Staff				135	16	3
Capt. Joseph Erwin's	Payroll amounting to			120	12	6
Capt. Joseph McClellans	ditto	ditto	to	110	4	1
Capt. Thos. B. Bowen's	ditto	ditto	to	119	8	4½
Capt. Matthew Henderson's	ditto	ditto	to	126	19	1
Capt. John Davis's	ditto	ditto	to	64	0	0
Capt. Thomas Gourley's	ditto	ditto	to	100	17	6
Capt. George Grant's	ditto	ditto	to	71	7	6
Late Capt. Francis Nichols's	ditto	ditto	to	61	15	3
Currency				£911	0	6½
Dollars				2429	36	90ths.

Examined & compared the above agreeable to orders.

Received the amount of the above abstract Aug't 11th 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—General Pay Roll of the 9th Penn's'a Regim't for the month of May 1778.

(547b)

9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo: Richard Butler, for the month of June, 1778.

	£	s	d
Total amount of the Field & Staff.....	236	5	
1st Capt. Joseph Erwin's pay roll amounting to...	121	5	
2d Capt. Joseph McClellan's do do ...	103	5	
3d Capt. Thos. B. Bowen's do do ...	130	6	8
4th Capt. Matthw. Henderson's do do ...	139	0	4½
5th Capt. John Davis's do do ...	80	8	4
6th Late Capt. Thos. Gourley's do do ...	88	6	8
7th Capt. George Grant's do do ...	80	5	0
8th Late Capt. Francis Nichols's do do ...	86	4	0

2840 72-90 dollars equal to.. £1065 6 0½
deduct from Adjut's subsist.. 10

Remains.....2830 72-90 dollars.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo: Richard Butler, 9th Regiment Pennsylvania, for the month of June, 1778.

(5476)

9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Richard Butler for the month of July 1778.

					£	s	d
Total amount of the Field & Staff.....					236	5	0
1st Capt. Joseph Irwin's	pay roll amounting to...				138	8	5 1/2
2d Capt. Joseph McClellan's	ditto	ditto	to...		100	10	0
3d Capt. Thos. B. Bowen's	ditto	ditto	to...		132	6	1 1/2
4th Capt. Math'w Henderson's	ditto	ditto	to...		121	0	0
5th Capt. John Davis's	ditto	ditto	to...		83	0	0
6th Late Capt. Tho's Gourley's	ditto	ditto	to...		82	5	0
7th Capt. George Grant's	ditto	ditto	to...		79	18	4
8th Late Capt. Francis Nichols's	ditto	ditto	to...		103	15	0

2026 35-90 dollars equal to..... £1097. 7 10 3/4
Deduct as below 17 70 90

2008 55 90 dollars.
Deduct from Capt. Gourley's for Thos. Brown..... 2 10 0
ditto from late Capt. Nichols's for Robert Douch..... 0 8 4
ditto from Adj't Thompson's subsistence..... 3 15 0

17 70-90 doll. — £6 13 4

Drew the amount of this abstract from Coll. Palfrey Oct'r 1st at the same time drew that of June.

ENDORSEMENT. — Pay Abstract Colo: Richard Butler 9th Regiment Pennsylvania for the month of July 1778.

(5476)

2

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

Field and Staff,

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709	26
2	3064	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

9th Reg't Penn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of the Field & Staff
Officers of the ninth Penn Reg't
of Foot in the service of the
United States Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris Esq.

Amount 178 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ - 5⁰⁰/₁₀₀

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of the Field and
Staff Officers of the 9th Penn
Reg't till May 1, 1777

Wm Kinson

9

Reg't Penna.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers of the Ninth Pennsylvania Regt. in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel George Nagel taken to the 1st of January 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby Certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Field & Staff Officers of the Ninth Pennsylvania Regt. without fraud to these United States or any individual.

Matth Smith,
Lt. Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff in the 9th Pennsylvania Regt. for Dec. 1777.

Hensley

(544b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

37095516

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

Jan'y 9th A.D. 1778 - Mustered
the Field & Staff Officers as Spec-
ified in the above Roll.

Sam F. Parker.
D. M. M.

3

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Davis

Co.,

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564127	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10	37095536	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt John Davis Co
9 Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Co Pay Roll (over)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt John Davis Company
of the 9th Reg't of Foot in the service
of the United States Commanded by
Col Anthony James Morris Esq, Now
Serving at Kingston under the Command
of Major Matthew Smith May the 1st 1777
Amount \$ 223. 10. 66

(Signed)

John Davis Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Davis
Company till May 1. 1777

(545i-b)

J. H. Mendenhall

Copied.

Pay abstract of Capt Davis & Company

			5
1 Capt.	35648827	5	5
2 Mos. a	f 75	06	30. 0 0
2 Lts	2 mos. a	20 70	40. 10
1 Ensign	2 do	f 7. 10	15. 0. 0
3 Lts	2 do	f 3	18. 0. 0
2 Corps.	2 do	55	11. 0. 0
1 Drummer	7 days		0. 12. 10
17 Privates	2 Mos	55	85. 0. 0
1 Ditto	7 days		0. 11. 8
1 Ditto	1 mo 24 days		4. 10. 0
1 Ditto	2 days		0. 3. 4
1 Ditto	1 mo 15 days		2. 18. 4
6 Ditto	11 days		5. 10. 0
1 Ditto	17 Ditto		1. 8. 4
4 Ditto	24 Ditto		2. 0. 0
1 Ditto	1 Mo, 15 days	55	3. 13. 0

f 220, 19. 6 net

Print

Capt John Davis's

Co.,

9 Reg't Penns.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt John Davis's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
regiment of foot Commanded by
Lt. Colonel George Nagle, Middle
brook camp June 1777

Amount £113" 5 5" D 8.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of Capt John Davis's
Company Month of May 1777

Struble

Capt John Davis' Co.,

9 Reg't Penna.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Davis' Company of the Ninth Pennsylv Regt of Foot Commanded by Lt Col Geo. Nagle Wilmington Camp August 31/77 - Pay Roll for the 31/77

Amount

\$ 114. 10 s. 0 d.

(Signed)

John Davis Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for the month of August for Capt Davis Company

J. Merchant

Capt John Davis' Co.,
9 Reg't Penna

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Davis
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lt Col Geo. Spangler
Pay Roll from Aug 31 till Sep 30, 1777

Amount 124. 1s. 8d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Davis
Company for September 1777

J. Mendenhall

Capt John Davis Co.,
7th Reg't Penna

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Davis
Comp 7 of the 7th Reg't Penna
Reg't of foot commanded by Lt Col
Geo. Nagle Camp

Pay Roll from Sept 30 till Oct 31. 1777

Amount

\$ 97 . 15 s 10 d

(Signed).

John Davis Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Davis
Comp 7 for October 1777

J. Alenchar

Capt Davis

Co.,

9 Reg't Penn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt Davis
Company of the ninth Penn.
Regt Commanded by Lt Col
Geo. Nagle Camp November 30

Amount £ 109 - S 17 - D 6,

(Signed) John Davis Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of Capt Davis
Company for the month
November 1777.

Stubble

Capt Davis's Co.,
9 Reg't Penna

(Revolutionary War)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A. Pay Roll of Capt Davis's
Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regt Commanded by Lt Col
Geo. Hagler Camp, Dec. 31, 1777
Pay Roll from Nov 30 till Dec 31, 1777

Amount

89. 4s. 2d

(Signed)

Thos Davis Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt
Davis's Company for the Month
December 1777 89. 4s. 2d.

J. M. Mearns

Captain John Davis Co.,
9 Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. J. Davis
Lieut. of the 11th Regt
Commanded by Col. Richard
Butler, Camp Jan 31-
1778

Amount

\$ 86. 12 1/2 6 D

(Signed)

John Davis Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Davis
Copy for Jan 1778
\$ 86. 12 1/2 6

(5451)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Captain John Davis Co.,
9 Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Davis Company of the
9 P. R. Commanded by Col R Butler
for a month. Extraordinary Pay agree-
able to a Resolve of Congress, Nov 29 of
Dec. last. Dated Feby 16 - 1778

Amount

\$ 71. 2. 6

(Signed)

John Davis Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Davis Company
for a month Extra Pay
\$ 71. 2. 6

J. H. Anderson

Captain John Davis Co.,
9 Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt John Davis's
Company in the 9th Pa Regiment
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Col Richard
Butler - for the Month of May 1778

Amount

\$ 64

(Signed)

John Davis Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Davis
Company 9 Pa. Reg't for the
Month of May 1778 - \$ 64.

Richard

Captain John Davis Co.,
9 Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt John Davis's
Company in the 9th Penn. Regiment
in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Col Richard Butler
for the month of June 1778
Amount \$ 50.00

(Signed)

John Davis Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt John Davis's
June 78

J. Henderson

Captain John Davis Co.,
9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Davis Company
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment in the
Service of the United States Command
ed by Col. Richard Butler - For
the Month of July A.D. 1778
Amount \$ 83.

(Signed)

John Davis Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A true Roll of Capt. John Davis
Company for the Month of July
A.D. 1778

Capt John Davis's Company
9th Penna. Regt. Col. Richard Butler

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt John
Davis's Company 9th Penna. Regt.
Rept. Commanded by Col-
onel Richard Butler -
Whole of the men listed
during the War

Camp Sept. 10, 1775

John Davis Capt
9th P. R.

J. L. Hunter

Captain John Davis Co.,
9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. J. Davis
Company in the 9th P.R.
in the service of the United
States. Commanded by Col
Richard Butler for the Month 1778

Amount

\$ 96. 8s. 8d.

(Signed)

John Davis Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Davis
Company for the Month Feb
ruary 1778. \$ 96. 8s. 8d

J. Anderson

(5457)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Joseph Curran

Co.,

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co.,

9th Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Erwin's
Company in the Ninth Pennsylvania Reg-
iment in the service of the United States.
Commanded by Colonel Anthony James Morris
Now commanded by Major Matthew Smith,
lying at Kingston.

Amount Total pay - \$ 385 - 11 - 10

Total Subsid* \$ 735 - 11 - 6

Total \$ 844 - 6 - 11

N.B. Paid all the Subsid*
in this Roll to Capt. Erwin except
the dead, deced & Mo. Dougherty's
Edw'd. Armstrongs, Lt. James Gra-
ham & such as were pd to Lieut. Brown.

(Signed) Joseph Erwin, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Erwin's
9th Penn^a Reg't till May
1. 1777.

December

2-1-1881

35648836

5
6
8
1

Pay abstract of Captain Irwin's Company.
~~PROOF OF PAY ROLL~~

1. Captain for 2 months at £ 15	30 0 0
2. Lieutenants for 2 " at £ 10-2-6	40 10 0
1. Ensigns " 2 " at 7-10	15 0 0
3. Sergeants " 2 " at 60/-	18 0 0
2. Corporals " 4 " 25 Days	
1 Corporal for 2 months at 55/-	26 12 4
Drummers	5 10 0
1 Corporal " 3 " 26 Days	55 10 12 8
22 Privates for 2 months at 50/-	110 0 0
43 " recruited at different dates at 50/-	309 11 8
1 Sergeant for 4 Mo. 28 Days at 60/-	14 16 0
1 Drummer " 2 " at 55/-	5 10 0
Pay not drawn for the above drummer last pay roll	0 19 2
By for 1 day due 15 Men not drawn last pay roll	1 10 0
	£ 588 11 10
Subsistence for 3 Subalterns,	
3 Corporals, 1 Sergeant, 1 Drummer,	
& forty two Privates.	£ 253 14 6
	£ 844 6 4

Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co.,
7 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth Pennsylvania Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Lieut. Colonel George Mifflin from the 1st of May to the 1st of June inclusive.

Amount, £ 198-18s-4d.

Subsistence due Lieut.

Wm Brown from the 1st of

March to the 5th of April

being 5 Wk. & 4 Days at

20s. pr. Week £ 5-11s-4d.

Subsistence due Lieut.

Wm Vanlear from the 1st of

March to the 8th of April

being 5 Weeks & 7 Days at

20s. pr. week £ 5-11s-4d.

Subsistence due Ensign

Wm Pickey from the 1st of

March to the 8th of April

being 5 Wk. & 4 Days at 20s.

pr. week £ 5-11s-4d.

£ 215-12s-4d.

(Signed) Joseph Erwin, Capt.

— Endorsement —

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Erwin's Company P. M. 9th Month of May 1777.

J. Mifflin

Capt Joseph Erwin's Co.,

9 Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capⁿ Joseph Erwin's Com^y of the 9th P^r Regiment In the Service of the United States Commanded by Lieut. Coll^o George Nagle for the month of August.

Amount £176 - 1 - 0

(Signed) William Brown Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capⁿ Jos. Erwin's Company 9th P. R. Month of August 1777

Patterson

Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co.,
9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capⁿ Joseph
Erwin's Comp^y of the 9th
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by
Lt. Col. George Nagels for the
Month of Septem^r 1777-

Amount £167-19-2^d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph
Erwin's Comp^y for September
1777- £167-19-2^d
Exam^d

J. H. Henson

Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co.,
9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capⁿ Joseph
Erwin's Com^y of the 9th
Pennsylv^a Regiment Com-
manded by Lieut. Col^l. George
Nagel Esq^r. Pay Roll for the
month of October 1777 -
Amount £140 - 18 - 10

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capⁿ Joseph
Erwin's Company for the
Month of October 1777 -
£140 - 18 - 10

Patterson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Joseph Crum's Co.,
9th Reg't Pennsylvania
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Joseph Crum's Company
of the 9th Reg't
in the service of the United
States, commanded by Lieut
Col. George Nagel, Esq.,
for the month of November 1777.
Amount \$ 140, S. 2 D. 6

(Signed) Joseph Crum,

Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jos.
Crum's Company of the 9th
Regiment, for the month
November 1777.

S. J. Crum

Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co.,
9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph
Erwin's Comp^y 9th Pennsy^a
Regim^t in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Nagell Esq^r
for the Month Decem^r 1777 -
Amount £140 - 2^s - 6^d

(Signed) Wm Brown Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jas.
Erwin's Comp^y for the
Month Decem^r 1777 - £140 2 6

Fellers on

Capt Joseph Erwin's Co.,
Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Joseph Erwin's Co. 4th Penna Regiment commanded by Capt Rich^d Butler Esq^r for the month of Dec^r 1778

Amount £ 125 - 2 s. 6 d

(Signed) Thos L. Swick Esq^r

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Joseph Erwin's Co. 4th Penna Reg^t for the month of Dec^r 1778

W. L. L.

Capt. Joseph Erwin Co.,
9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph
Erwin's Company 9th
Penn^a Regiment Commanded by
Col^l Richard Butler Esq^r for the
month of Feb^y 1778

Amount £ 126 . 1 . 4

(Signed) Thos L. Swyer Esq^r

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll for Capt. Joseph Erwin's
Company for Feb^y 1778.

Gallaudet

Capt. Jacob Erwin's Co.,
9th Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll Capt. Jacob Erwin's
Company in the 9th Penn^a Regiment
of foot in the service of the United States com-
manded by Col. Rich^d. Butler for the month of May 1778

Amount £ 120 - 12 s - 6 d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt. Jacob Erwin's Company in
the 9th Penn^a Reg^t commanded by Col. Rich^d.
Butler for the month of May 1778.

Dec 10 1778

Capt Jacob Erwin's Co.,
9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Erwin's company
in the 9th Penna. Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States com-
manded by Col. Rich^d. Butler for
the month of June 1778.

Amount £ 121 - 5 s.

(Signed) Jacob Vanderzee.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Erwin's company
in the 9th Penna. Regt. commanded by
Col. Rich^d. Butler for the month of June 1778

Capt Jacob Erwin Co.,

Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Capt Jacob Erwin Company
in the 9th Penna Regt of Foot in the
Service of the United States Com-
manded by Col Richd Butler
for the month of July 1778.

Amount £ 158 - 8 s - 5 1/2 d

(Signed) Jacob Erwin Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jacob Erwin's Company in the
9th Penna Regiment Commanded by Col Richd
Butler for the month of July 1778.

See back

Capt. Nathl Erwins Co.,
Reg't 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Nathl Erwins Co. 1st
of the 1st Reg't. Commanded by Col.
Nichl. Butler - for the month of Extra-
ordinary pay - according to a resolve
of Congress, June 9th of Decr. 16, 1778
Amount £ 100 - 12 s - 6 d.

(Signed) Thos H. Swigler, Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Nathl Erwins
Co. 1st for the Extra month
£ 100 - 12 s - 6 d

John A. de

Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co.,
9th Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jos.
Erwin's Compy, 9th P.
Regt. of foot commanded
by Col. Richd. Butler
to the 1st of May 1778.

Amount £153-17.5.-6.d.

(Signed) Thos. L. Swyler, En.^d

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jos. Erwin's
Compy. to the first of
May 1778. 9th P. Regt.

Dunton

5
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Thomas Sourley's
late Capt. Thomas Sourley's

Co.,

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11 37095584	30
12 5535	31
13 5535	32
14	33
15 3740521	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Thomas Journeys Co.,
 9th Reg't Delaware Militia
 (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Thomas Journeys Company in the Ninth Delaware (or Regiment) of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel George Nagel Esq. for the month of May 1777.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Total Amount	\$	78	17	6
28 weeks & 2 days sub				
distance for Capt (Journeys)		28	3	8
from May 31, incl. to 20				
13 weeks & 2 days sub				
distance for Lieut Black-		13	2	10
ham, viz from March 1				
to May 31, incl. to 20				
Total	\$	120	6	0

Thos. Journeys Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Thos. Journeys Company month of May 1777.

Capt Thomas Gourley Co.,

A Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Payroll of Captain Thomas
Gourley's Company in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel George Vaget
for the month of August 1777.

Amount £ 120 - 14 s. 0 d.

(Signed) Thomas Gourley Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Thomas Gourley's
Payroll for the month of
August 1777.

Fullade

Capt Thomas Gourley's Co.,

9 Reg't *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Gourley's
Company in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Lieut Col^r George
Sagel Esq^r for the month of Sept^r 1777.*

Amount *£ 115 - 5 s. 2 d.*

(Signed) *Thomas Gourley, Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of 1st Lt Thomas
Gourley's comp^y 9th September 1777.*

Selladin

Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
a Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. Thomas
Gourley's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Reg't
Commanded by Colonel George Nagel
Esq. for the month of October 1777.

Amount £ 109-15 s. 0 d.

(Signed) Thomas Gourley Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Captain Thos. Gourley's
in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't for
October 1777.

Capt. Thomas Forsley's Co.,
9th Reg't Pennsylvania
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas
Forsley's Company in the
9th Reg't Pennsylvania
commanded by Col. George
Meyer, for November 1777.
Amount \$ 107. 5. 15.

(Signed) Thomas Forsley
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain
Thomas Forsley's Company
in the 9th Reg't Pennsylvania
for November 1777.

Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9 Reg't *1st Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Captain Thomas
Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded
by Colonel George Nagel for the
month of December 1777.

Amount

£ 11 - 4 s - 2 d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Captain Tho^r. Gourley's
Company 9th Pennsylvania Regiment for
December 1777.

Gilliardi

Capt. *Thomas Gourley's* Co.,

9 Reg't *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Cap. Thomas Gourley's Com-
pany in the Ninth Penn. Regt. in the
service of the United States, commanded
by Col. Anthony James Morris, Esq. now
under the command of Maj. Matthew Smith
serving at Kingston.*

Amount *£165. 17. 2.*

(Signed)

Niezer Swain

Ensign.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Cap. Thos. Gour-
ley's Co. 9th Pa. Regt. to
May 1, 1777.*

J. L. Smith

Cap Thomas Gourley's Co.,
Foot, 9 Reg't Penn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Cap Thomas Gourley's Com-
pany of Foot in the 9 Penn. Regt.
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Richard Butler
for the month of Jan'y 1778

Amount

£ 115 5 2

(Signed)

Wm Bickham
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Cap Gourley's Co.
for the month of Jan'y
1778.

Hand

Capt. *Thomas Gourley's* Co.,
9 Reg't *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Cap. Thomas Gourley's Com-
pany in the Ninth Penn. Regt. in the
service of the United States, Commanded
by Col. Anthony James Morris, Esq. Now
under the command of Maj. Matthew Smith,
lying at Kingston.
Amount *£ 165. 17. 2.*

(Signed) *Nezer Swain*
Ensign.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Cap. Thos. Gour-
ley's Co. 9th Pa. Regt. till
May 1, 1777.

Swain

JUN - 7

35648846

1895

Pay abstract of Capt Gourley's Company.

1 Capt -- 2 months @ £15 1/2 Mo..	£30.
1 Ensign - 2 ..	£7.10 15.
1 Sergt 14 days ..	1.8.
2 .. 2 mos. ...	£3 12
1 15 days ..	1.10
3 Corples 2 mos. 5-5-7	16.10
1 Corp 25 days ..	2.5.10.
13 privs 2 mos. 5-0-7	65-
7 priv. 1 mo 12 da's. 5-0-7	3.10.
1 .. 1 .. 14 .. 5-0-7	3.13.4
	<u>150.17.2</u>
15 weeks subsistence	
For Hezer Swain, Ensign	15.0.0
	<u>£165.17.2.</u>

Cap Thomas Gourley's Co.,
Foot, 9 Reg't Penn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Cap Thomas Gourley's Com-
pany of Foot in the 9 Penn. Regt.
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Richard Butler
for the month of Jan'y 1778

Amount

£ 175 5 2

(Signed)

Wm Bickham
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Cap Gourley's Co.
for the month of Jan'y
1778.

Adm

(5457)

[OVER.]

Copyst.

Cap Thomas Gourley's Co.,

9 Reg't Penn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Cap Thos. Gour-
ley's Company in the Ninth Pa.
Regt. commanded by Col. Richard
Butler, in the service of the United
States, for the month of Feby. 1778.

Amount £ 113. 13. 7.

(Signed) Mrs. Bickham, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT

Pay Roll of Cap. Thos. Gourley's
Co. 9 Penn. Regt. for
Feby 1778

Adant

Cap Thomas Gourley's Co.,

9 Reg't Penn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Cap Thomas Gourley's Co. in the ninth Penn. Regt. commanded by Col. Richard Butler in the service of the United States for the month of Apr. 1778.

Amount £ 04. 10

(Signed) John Brickham
Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Cap Tho. Gourley's Co. in the 9th Pa. Regt. commanded by Col. Richard Butler for the month of Apr. 1778. Paid. 11 0

J. M. [Signature]

Late Capt Thomas Gourley's Co.,

9 Reg't 12.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Late Capt Thomas Gourley's
Co. in the 9th Connys Reg't in the
Service of the United States command-
ed by Col. Richard Butler - for
the month of May 1778.

Amount £ 100. 17 s. 6 d.

(Signed) Mrs Davis Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Thomas Gourley's
Co. in the 9th Reg't. for May 1778.
£ 100 - 17 s. 6 d.

Handwritten signature

Late Capt Thomas Gourley Co.,

9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Gourley's Com-
pany in the Ninth Pennsylv^a Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Richard
Butler for the month of June
1778.

Amount £ 88. 6 s. 8 d

(Signed)

Jno Davis
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

an roll of the late Capt
Thos. Gourley's Co.
June 78.

Hiatt

Late Capt Thomas Gourley's Co.,

9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Late Capt Gourley's Co.,
in the 9 Penn. Regt. in the service of the
United States commanded by Col. Richd.
Butler. For the month of
July. A.D. 1778.

Amount

£82. 5s.

(Signed)

Jm Davis
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Late Capt. Gourley's Co.
For the month of July. A.D. 1778.

[Signature]

Late Capt Gourley's Co. now under Com-
mand of Capt. Davis, 9th Penna Regt.
Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Roll of Late Capt. Gourley's
Company now under the
Command of Capt. Davis
9th Penna^a Regt. Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d
Butler. Whole of the men
enlisted during War

Camp Sept 10. 1778

Capt. Davis Capt.
9th P. R.

Chandler

Capt Thomas Gourley's Co.,

9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the 9th Pa. Regt. Comd by Col. Richard Butler for the months extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress passed 29. December 1777, dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Amount £ 90

(Signed)

John Bickham
Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thos. Gourley's Com-
pany 9th Pa. Regt. for one month
extra pay

Lat

6
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. George Grant's
Late Capt. John Nelson's

Co.,

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt George Grant Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*George Grant Co. Capt. Grant
Grant's Company of the 1st
Regt. in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Lt. Col.
Geo. Taylor for the month Aug. 1777*

Amount

(Signed)

William Patterson Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Q. I certify that the above
company was in the service of the
United States for the month of Aug. 1777*

Capt. George Grant Co.,

7 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. George Grant Co.
Grant Co. of the 7th Regt.
Commenced by 1st Lieut. Geo.
Hayden for the month of Sept.
1780
Amount \$ 700.00
(Signed) George Grant Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. George Grant Co.
Grant Co. of the 7th Regt.
Commenced by 1st Lieut. Geo.
Hayden for the month of Sept.
1780

Capt George Grant Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of Capt George
Grant's Company with
particulars of the roll
for the month of
November 1864
Commanded by George Grant

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Received of Capt George Grant
the sum of \$1000.00
for the month of
November 1864

Capt. George Grant Co.,

9 Reg't 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain George Grant
Company 9th 1st Reg't 1st
Regiment of Virginia Infantry
by Edward George Rogers for the month
of December 1794.

Amount

£ 2. 0. 0

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Signature of Captain George Grant
Company 9th 1st Reg't 1st
for December 1794.

Coast Range Gravel Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Coast Range Gravel
Company of the 1st Regiment
of Artillery, commanded by
Colonel George Taylor, in the
Service of the United States till the
1st of 1861.*

Amount *\$ 58 50*

(Signed) *George Taylor*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Coast Range Gravel
Company of the 1st Regiment
of Artillery, in the Service of the
United States till the
1st of 1861.*

²
Capt George Grant's Co.,
9 Reg't Penn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Geo Grant's
Comp^y of the Ninth Penn.
Regiment of foot commanded
by Col Rich^d Butler in the service of the
United States for the month of Jan^y 1778.

Amount \$ 55. 17s. 6d.

(Signed) Geo Grant Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt George Grant's
Company 9 Penna Regt for Jan^y
1778 \$ 55 17s 6d.

M. Merchant

Capt George Grant's Co.,
9 Reg't Penn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt George Grant's
Company in the Ninth Penn-
sylvania Regiment Com-
manded by Richard Butler Esq.
for February 1778

Amount £ 55. 17s. 6d.

(Signed) Jno Davis Capt "Signed in
behalf of Capt Grant who is in command

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt George Grant's
Company in the 9th Penn Regt
for Feb 1778 £ 55. 17s. 6d.

J. Merchant

Capt George Grants Co.,

9 Reg't Penn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Geo Grants
company of the 9 Penn^a Regt in the
service of the United States commanded
by Colo Richd Butler, the whole
Ind-listed to serve during the war
taken to the 1st of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 19 78 Mustered Capt Geo Grants
company as specified in the above Roll
J. Sewall 20th Mth

ENDORSEMENT.

50 Muster Roll of Capt Geo Grants
company of the 9 Penn Regt
Taken for the 1st of Feb^y 1778

B. N. Moore

7-11-17

35648858

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	0	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

I do certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States or any individual according to my best knowledge

Francis Nichols Major

Capt George Grant Co.,

9 Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Geo. Grant Company in
the 9th Pa. in the service of the
United States Commander by Colonel
Richard Butler, taken from March
to the 1st of April 1778.

Amount

L^{ts} 56 S. 1. 5. 0

(Signed)

Geo Grant, Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Grant Company in
the 9th Pa. Reg't for the month
of April 1778

Spring
Opposite

Capt George Grant's Co.,
9 Reg't Penn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Geo. Grant's
Comp of the Ninth Regt.
of Penns^a Commanded by
Col Rich^d Butler for the Month of
May 1778

Amount \$ 71. 75. 6d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt George Grant's
Comp 9 Penna Regiment for
May 1778 \$ 71. 75. 6d.

A. Alexander

Capt George Grant's Co.,
9 Reg't Penn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt George Grant's
Company in the 9 Pennsylvania
Regiment for the Month
of June 1778.

Amount \$ 80. 50.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt George Grant's
Co. \$ 80. 50.
June 1778

A. Merchant

Capt George Grant's Co.,
9 Reg't Penn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt George Grant's
Company of the 9 Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States Commanded by
Col Richard Butler for July 1778

Amount \$ 79. 18s. 4d.

(Signed) Jno Mc Kinney Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Geo. Grant's
Co. \$ 79. 18s. 4d.
July 78

A. Richard

Capt George Grants Co.
9th Penna. Regt. Col. Richard Butler

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt. George Grants
Company of the 9th Penna
Regt. commanded by Col
Richard Butler. The
whole engaged to serve
during the War -
Sept. 10th 78.

John McHenry Secy 9th P.R.

J. C. Chamberlain

Capt George Grant's Co.,
7 Reg't Penna.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Geo. Grant's
Comp^y of the Ninth P. R.
Command^d by Col. Rich^d
Butler for 1 month Extraordinary
Pay Feb^y 16, 1778

Amount \$ 38, 54.

(Signed) Mo Davis Capt Sign^d in behalf
of Capt G. Grant who is in command

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt G. Grant
Comp^y for a mo. Extra Pay
\$ 38, 54.

(A. Michant)

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Matthew Henderson's

Co.,

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Captain Nathan Linderson Co.,

Reg't 1st Virginia Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Nathan Linderson Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't
of 1st Reg't in the service of the
Virginia State Commanded by Col.
George B. Lee

Amount \$14.50 00 - 00

(Signed) Robert M. B. B. B.

CERTIFICATE.

EXPORSEMENT.

Nathan Linderson Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't
of 1st Reg't in the service of the
Virginia State Commanded by Col.
George B. Lee

Elliot

Light Infantry Co.,

Reg't *P.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Light Infantry Company of P. Regt. Commanded by Colonel George H. ... for the month of August 1777.

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Light Infantry Company of P. Regt. Commanded by Colonel George H. ... for the month of Aug^t 1777.

Capt. Matthew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Matthew Henderson's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Hight for the month
September 1777.

Amount Total *£ 154-11s-8d*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Captain Matthew Henderson's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment of Foot for the month
September 1777.

Signed

Lieut. Nathan Hendrickson Co.,
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Lieut. Nathan
Hendrickson's Company of the
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot
Commanded by Lieut. Nathan Hendrickson
for the month of October 1777.

Amount £ 150 - 13 s - 6 d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Lieut. Nathan Hendrickson's Company
7th Pennsylvania Regiment Foot Commanded by
Lieut. Nathan Hendrickson for the month of October 1777.

Captain Nathan S. ... Co.,

7th Reg't *1st ...*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*For Roll of Captain
Nathan S. ... Co.,
7th ...
for the Month of ... 1777 -*

Amount *£ 144. 15. 0*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*For Roll of Captain
Nathan S. ... Co.,
7th ... for ... 1777*

Ellis

Capt Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9 Penna Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain
Mathew Henderson's Company
9th Pennsylv^a Reg't of Foot
Commanded by Lieut Colonel
George Nagle for the month of
December 1777.
Amount £ 140-5-0.

(Signed)

Saml Davis

Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Mathew
Henderson's Company 9th Penn. Regi-
ment Commanded by Col Geo Nagle
for the month December 1777.

C. L. Davis

Capt Matthew Henderson's Co.,

7 Reg't Penn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Matthew Henderson's
Company of the 7th Pennsylvania Regiment
commanded by Col Richard Ball for the
month of May a resolution of
Congress passed the 29th of December last 1777

Amount \$-123-0 00

(Signed) Daniel Darr, Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Matthew Henderson's
Company of 7th Regt for 1 Month Extraordinary
Pay

J. W. Moore

Capt. Matthew Henderson's Co.,

7 Reg't Penn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Matthew Henderson's
company of the 7th Penna Regiment of
Foot commanded by Col. Richard
Butler for the month of Jan'y 1778.

Amount £140-5-0d

(Signed) Samuel Davis Clerk

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Matthew Henderson's Pay Roll
for the month of Jan'y 1778

E. W. Moore

Capt. Matthew Henderson Co.,

2 Reg't Penna

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Matthew Henderson
company in the South Pennsylvania
Regt. Co. of Foot in the service of the United
States Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler
for the month of July 1778.

Amount \$ 130 - 130 4 1

(Signed) Daniel Boone Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Matthew Henderson
and company of Penna Regt
for July 1778

J. M. W. 1778

Captain Nathan Willson's Co.,

7th Reg't Connecticut Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A draft of Captain
Nathan Willson's Company in the
7th Reg't. Conn. Foot in the
service of the United States
Commander Col. William Butler
for the month of April 1775.

Amount

(Signed)

17 - 50 - 00
Nathan Willson
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Willson's
Company 7th Reg't. Conn. Foot commanded by
Col. William Butler for the month
of April 1775 -

Elliot

Capt Matthew Henderson's Co.,

7 Reg't Penn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Matthew Henderson's
Company in the 7th Penn^a Regi-
ment in the service of the United
States commanded by Colonel
Richard Butler for the month of May 1778*

Amount \$ 126 - 17 5 1/2

(Signed)

Matthew Henderson Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Math^r Henderson's
company for the month of May 1778*

M. Henderson

Capt Mathew Henderson Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Mathew Henderson's company which served in his regiment & the United States Army led by Colonel John Butler for the month of June 1778

Amount *4, 87. 50 + 1/2 d*

(Signed) *Geo Henderson capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Mathew Henderson June 78

J. W. Moore

Capt Mathew Henderson's Co.,

9 Reg't Penn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Mathew Henderson's
company of the 9 Pennsylv^a Regt in the
service of the United States commanded by
Capt Richd Butler. For July 1778.

Amount \$-121-00 00

(Signed) John M^r Kinney Lieut 9 Pennsylv^a
Regt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Mathew Henderson's
company for July 1778.

Wm Moore

Capt Mathew Henderson's Co.,

9 Reg't Penn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Mathew Henderson's
company of the 9 Pennsylv^a Regt in the
service of the United States commanded by
Capt Richd Butler. For July 1778

Amount \$ 121-00-00

(Signed) J. M. H. Henderson Lieut 9 Penns^a
Regt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Mathew Henderson's
company for July 1778

Wm. A. C. C.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Joseph McCallan's

Co.,

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35 64</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12 <i>37 04</i>	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Joseph McCollan's Co.,
9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph McCollan's
Company of the Ninth Pennsylvania
Regiment, Commanded by Colo-
nel George Nagle, Esq., now lying
in Camp at Middlebrook in the ser-
vice of the United States, June 20th 1777.
~~Amount~~ from the 1st of May until &c
to the 1st of June, inclusive, Pay Due.
~~(Amount)~~ Amount, £96, 8 15, 0. = 258 Dollars.
(Signed) - Expend.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. McCollan's
Company, Month of May, 1777.

J. B. Dorris

(54-6)

[OVER.]

Copist.

Capt Joseph McCollan, Co.,

9 Reg't Penna

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A True Roll of Capt Joseph McCollan (comp) of the 9 Penna Regt in the Service of the United States Commanded by Major Geo: Hayes for the Month of Aug. 1777

Amount

\$ 174. 10s. 6d.

(Signed)

Joseph McCollan Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt McCollan's Pay Roll of the 9 P. Regt for the Month of August 1777

Capt Joseph McClellan's Co.,
1st Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Joseph
McClellan's company of the
9th Penna Regt in the
Service of the United States, Commanded
by Col Geo Hazel in the Month of Sept 1777

Amount \$ 131 - 13 s - 4 d.

(Signed)

Lieut Colonel H. G. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Joseph McClellan's
company of the 9th Penna Regt in the
Month of September 1777
\$ 131 - 13 s - 4 d.

Lieut Colonel H. G. R.

Capt Joseph Mc Callan's Co.,

9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Joseph
Mc Callan's Company in the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment in the Service
of the United States Commanded by Genl Col
George Sages for the month of October 1777

Amount

125 12 s 4 d

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Mc Callan's
Company in the Ninth Penn Regt
for the month of October 1777

J. Merchant

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Joseph McClellan's Co.,
9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Joseph McClellan's Company in the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment a foot in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel George Mayall for the month of November, 1777.
Amount £113, 18, 4.

(Signed) Jos. McClellan, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. McClellan's Company for the month of November, 1777.
£113, 18, 4. (Examined)

J. B. Doud

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jos. McClellan's
Company in the Ninth Penn. Regiment of
Foot in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler,
for the Month of December 1777.

Amount £ 113. 15 s. 0 d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jos. McClellan's
Comp^y for the Month of Decemb^r 1777.
£ 113. 15. 0.

Capt Joseph M^cCallan's Co.,
Reg't 2^d

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jos^d M^cCallan's
Company in the 2^d Penn^a Regt of
Continental Troops. Commanded
by Col Anthony James Morris. Now
in Quarters Kings Co.

Amount Pay due on the 1st day of May.

(Signed) May the 7th 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Pay due on the 1st day of May from
the 1st of March inclusive, being
two months. Amount £ 203.10.0.

(Signed) Nicholas Coleman.
1st Lt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Joseph M^cCallan's
Comp^y 4th of Pennsylvania Regt
till May 1st 1777.

For the

JUN.-7.

35648874

565
1891

1 **PROOF OF PAY ROLL.** *Abstract.*

for Capt McCallane's Company.

		£	s
1	Captain 2 months at £ 15	30	0
2	Lieutenants 2 months @ 20 ² / ₆	20	10
1	Ensigns 2 months @ 15 ⁰ / ₆	15	0
2	Sergeants @ 6 ⁰ / ₆	12	0
2	Corporals 2 months @ 5 ⁵ / ₆	11	0
.....	Drummers		
.....	Fifers		
19	Privates @ 5 ⁰ / ₆	95	0
		£ 203	10

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co.,
of the 9th Tenn^a Reg't a foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph McClellan's
Company of the 9th Tenn^a Regiment a foot
Commanded by Col. Richard Butler for the
Month Extraordinary Pay, Agreeable to
a Resolve of Congress passed the 29th of Decr
last - 1777.
Amount £ 87^{..} 5^{..} 11^{..} 0.

(Signed) Jacob Vanderstee, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph McClellan's
Company of the 9th Tenn^a Regiment for
One Month of Extra Pay.
£ 87^{..} 5^{..} 0

Goodman.

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph McClellan's
Company of the 9th Penna^a Regiment
of Foot. Commanded by Col. Richard
Butler For the Month of January
1778.

Amount £ 112. 11 s. 8 d.

(Signed) Joseph McClellan, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph
McClellan's Company of the 9th
Penna^a Regt. for the Month of January 1778.
£ 112. 11 s. 8 d.

Goodman,

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jos. McClellan's
Company in the 9th Penn^a Reg't of foot,
in the Service of the United States Govern-
-ment & by Colonel Richard Butler for the
Month of February 1778.

Amount £ 114. 11 s. 5 d.

(Signed) Jos. McClellan, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jos. McClellan's
Company 9th Penn^a Reg't for the Month of
February 1778.

£ 114. 11. 5

Goodman

Capt. Joseph H. McCallum's Co.,

9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.).

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph H. McCallum's Company in the 9th Penn. Regiment of foot in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Rich and Butler, for the month of April 1778.

Amount \$109, 817, 84.

(Signed) Joseph H. McCallum, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph H. McCallum's Company in the 9th Penn. Reg't, Commanded by Col. Rich^d Butler, for the month of April 1778. \$109, 817, 84.

J B Ford

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph McClellan's
Company, in the 9th Penn^a Regiment of
Foot in the Service of the United States
Commanded, by Colonel Richard Butler
For the Month of May 1778.

Amount £ 110. 4 S. 1 d

(Signed) Jos McClellan, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jos McClellan's
Company in the 9th Penn^a Regt. Comd By Col.
R. Butler, for the Month of May 1778.
£ 110.. 4.. 1.

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph McClellan's
Company in the 9th Penn^a Regiment of Foot in the service
of the United States Commanded by Colonel Richard
Butler for the Month of June 1778.

Capt. McClellan's subsistence 20 dollars	\$109. 15s. 0d.
Lieut. Coleman's ditto 10 ditto	15 " 0 " 0
Lieut. Vandewater's ditto 10 ditto	124. 15 " 0
defect pay of sick absent	21 " 10 " 0
Amount	\$ 109 " 5 " 0

(Signed) Jos. McClellan, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jos. McClellan's Comp.
in the 9th Penn^a Reg't. Com'd by Col. Rich^d. Butler
for the Month of June 1778.

Goodman,

Capt. Joseph McClellan Co.,
9th Penn^a Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph McClellan's
Company in the 9th Penn^a Regiment of Foot
in the service of the United States commanded
by Colonel Richard Butler for the Month of
July 1778.

Add Officers See list above	\$ 109. 10 s. 0 d.
deduct pay for sick absent	15 " 0 "
Amount	\$ 124. 10 " 0 "
	24 " 0 " 0 "
	\$ 100 " 10 " 0 "

(Signed) Jacob Van der Linder Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joe McClellan's
Company in the 9th Penn^a Reg't.
Commanded by Col. Rich^d Butler
for the Month of July 1778.

Goodman

9.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Francis Nichols
Late Capt. Francis Nichols

Co.,

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3568215</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11 <i>3709555</i>	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. James Nichols Co.,
 Reg't
 (Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A true roll of pay of Capt James Nichols
 Company of soldiers with their Regiment
 commanded by Col George Bayle
 now lying at Middle Brook
 May 31 1777

Amount *15 24*
 (Signed) *James Nichols Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

25 Dec 1776 including for Capt Nichols at
 30th per week 25th Viz from Dec 15th to the
 15th till May 31 inclusive, 38 weeks +
 2 days. \$1. for Lieut Morgan, at 20th 28-
 5-8. Viz from Nov^r 15 till May 31 inclusive
 28 weeks + 2 days. - 20 for Lieut
 Harrison 24th 30. 38 + 5 8. Viz
 from Nov 15 till May 31 inclusive

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Nichols
 15th Dec 1776

Capt Francis Nichols' Co.,

9 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Francis Nichols
Company of Foot in the 9th Pa R. in the
Service of the United States, Commanded
by Col George Sagar for the Month of
August 1777.

Amount

\$ 14 00 11 11d.

(Signed)

Francis Nichols Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Nichols
for the Month of August 1777.

J. Mendenhall

Capt Francis Nichols Co.,

7 Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Francis
Nichols Company of the 9th Pa
Regiment of Light Infantry
for pay due from 1st Sept
1777 till the 30th instant.

Amount

\$ 107⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 68

(Signed)

Francis Nichols

Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Francis
Nichols Company for the month
of Sept 1777.
\$ 107⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 68

Capt Francis Nichols Co.,

19 Reg't Penn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Francis
Nichols Comd'g of the
19th Reg't P. in the service of the
United States Commanded by Lieut
Col George Nagler Pay Roll from
the 1st of October till 31st 1777

Amount

(Signed)

Francis Nichols

Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Francis
Nichols's Company 9 Pennsylvania
Regt for the month of October 1777
(over)

W D Knapp

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyd.

CO
CO
CO
CO
CO

37095552

CO
CO
CO

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain

..... Lieutenants

..... Ensigns

..... Sergeants

..... Corporals

..... Drummers

..... Fifers

..... Privates

£ 95 .. 4. 11

Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A copy of Capt. Warren's
report concerning the 8th Pa.
Volunteers at the George
Meigs in the month of
June, 1877.

Amount

28. at 20/ 14-0-0
 8/8-2-6

(Signed) *Frederick Morgan Lunt*

ENDORSEMENT.

Particulars of the ... Nichols
Company for the Month of November
1777. ... 4 ...
... ..

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Co. of Francis Nichols Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Francis Nichols
Company of Foot, in the 1st Regt
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Col George
Bayle for the month of December 1777
all absent during war.*

Amount

\$ 82-0-0

(Signed)

Mrs. Lucia Morgan Quitt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Francis Nichols
Company in the 1st Regt. for the
Month of December 1777. \$ 82-*

Capt. Francis Nichols Co.,

7th Reg't *Indiana*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll .

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of *Capt. Francis Nichols*
Company of the *ninth Indiana Reg't*
Commanded by *Col. George Boyle* Esq.
beginning from the *1st of May* 1777
until the *1st of May* 1777

Amount

\$ 380-8-2

Subsistence

94-18-0

\$ 475-6-2

Excluded Pay & Subsistence of

John Hoge Esq. Ensign, the date of his

commission being unknown *64-9-6*

\$ 1410-16-8

(Signed)

Francis Nichols Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of *Capt. Francis Nichols**
*of the *ninth Indiana Reg't* the *1st of May**
1777.

JUN - 7

35648885

1895

Abstract

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

		\$	¢	d
1. Captain	5 mo 15 days at \$ 15	82	10	0
2. Lieutenants	5 mo 15 days \$ 10-2-6	11	7	4
Ensigns				
1. Sergeant	3 mo 14 days \$ 3	10	14	0
1. Sergeants	4 mo \$ 3	1		
1. Sgt	3 mo 33 days 3	8	10	1
1. Corporals	3 mo 24 days 53/	7	11	0
1. Capt	3 " 30 " 53/	10	1	8
1. Drummers	1 " 22 " 55	5	8	2
1. Fifers	1 " 17 " 53/	4	6	2
1. Private	4 mo 50/	10	0	0
10. Privates	10 mo 11 8	11	11	8
5 mo 15 day Subsistence		3	37	13 2
for 2 officers at 20/		71	3	4
		\$ 10	16	8

Late Capt Francis Nichols' Co.,
 9 Reg't Pennsylvania
 (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of the late Capt Francis Nichols' Company of Foot in the 9th Regt. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Richard Butler it being a monthly extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress on the 20th of December 1777. Feb 16 - 1778

Amount \$ 51 12 6.

(Signed) Meredith Morgan
 Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of the late Capt Francis Nichols' Company of Foot 9th Regt. for one month of extra duty.
 \$ 51 12 6.

E. B. Thompson

Capt Francis Nichols Co.,
9 Reg't Pennsylvania
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Francis Nichols
Company of 90 of the 9th P^a R^t
of the service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Richard Butler
for the month January 1778

Amount \$ 81 13 00

(Signed) Alexander Morgan
Quar.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Francis Nichols
Company of the 9th P^a R^t for the
Month January 1778. \$ 81 13 00

E. B. Mendenhall

Late Capt Francis Nichols Co.,
9th Reg't Pennsylvania
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt. Francis
Nichols' Company of foot & Pa.
Rt. In the service of the Uni-
ted States commanded by Col Rich-
ard Butler for the month of Feb'y 1778
Amount £ 81 15 s.

(Signed)

Merdecia Morgan
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Francis Nichols
Company 9th Pa. Reg't for the month
(Feb'y 1778) £ 81 15 s.

E. B. Thompson

Late Captain Nichols' Co.,
9 Reg't Pennsylvania
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Company late
Nichols' of the Ninth Pennsylvania
Regiment for May, 1778.

Amount

\$ 61. 13. 30.

(Signed)

J. B. Bowen Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of late Captain Francis
Nichols' Company 9 Penna
Regiment March & May 1778
\$ 61. 13. 30

E. B. Thompson

Late Captain Nichols Co.,
9 Reg't Pennsylvania
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Company late
Nichols of the 9th Penna Regt
for June 1778.

Amount	74 3 8
Subduct the amount of L. Mather's pay	0 4 8
	73 11 0
A month's amount for June 1778	
Genl Mergans subsistence & detentions	3 13 0
Genl Stevens subsistence & detentions	3 13 0
	6 26 0
(Signed) <i>A. B. Bowen Capt</i>	

ENDORSEMENT.

*Received
Late Capt. Francis Nichols
June 1778*

E. B. Mergerson

Lt Col Nicholas Co.,

9 Reg't Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Company Lt Col
Nicholas under the order of Capt
Bowen of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment for July 1778

Amount

£ 103 13 s. 6 d.

(Signed)

N. P. Bowen

Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lt Col
Nicholas Co.

£ 103 13 s. 6 d. July 1778

E. D. Thompson

10

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Thomas
Bartholomew Bowen's*

Co.,

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co.,

7. Reg't Ca

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't in the service of the United States
Commanded by George Nagel, Esq.
For the month of May 1777.

Amount \$ 57.00.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Company for the month of May
1777.

John

Capt. Thomas Barthol^w. Bowen's Co.,
9 Rég't Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

a Pay Roll of Captain Thomas
Barthol^w. Bowen's Company in
the Ninth Pennsylvania Reg-
iment commanded by Lieutenant
Colonel George Nagel — For the month
of August 1777.

Amount Whole Pay. £ 151 - 18 - 6d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Thomas Barthol^w. Bowen's
Company's Pay Roll for the
month of August 1777.

W. H. H. H.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Thomas Barthol^{me} Bowen's Co.,

9 Reg't Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Thomas Barthol-
omew Bowen's Company in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by
Lieut. Colonel George Nagel. For the
Month of September 1777.

Amount Whole Pay £133- 13s- 8d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Thos. B.
Bowen's Comp'y for the Month
of September 1777. £133- 13- 8

W. H. H. H.

Capt. Thomas Bartholw Bowen's Co.,
9 Reg't. Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thos. Barth^w Bowen's
Company of the 9th Penns^a Regt.
in the service of the United States
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel. For the Month of October 1777.
Amount Whole Pay £ 119- 18- 8d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Bowen's
Company for Oct^r 1777.
£ 119- 1- 8

J Brodie

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. *Thomas Bartlow* & *Bowen's Co.,*

9 Reg't *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt *Thomas Bartlow*
Bowen's Company of *9th Pa.*
Reg't in the service of the United
States, Commanded by *Lt Col*
Geo Nagel for the month of *November*
1777.
Amount *\$ 6. 50.*

(Signed) *T. B. Bowen, Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt *Thomas B.*
Bowen in the *9th Pennsylvania*
Reg't for *November 1777*

Porter

Capt. Thomas Barthol^w Bowen's Co.,

9 Reg't Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captⁿ Thomas Barthol^w
Bowen's Company of Ninth Penna^a
Regt. in the service of the United
States commanded by Lieut. Col^l George
Nagel - For the Month of December 1777

Amount Whole Pay £117-08-0d

(Signed)

T. B. Bowen
Captⁿ

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Thos. Barthol^w
Bowen's in the 9th Penna^a Regt. for
December 1777. - £117-0-0

J. Woodie

Capt Thos. Bartholw Bowen's Co.,
9th Reg't Penn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a Detachment of Captain
Thos. Bartholw Bowen's Company of the 9th
Pennsylv Reg't in the Service of the United
States, Commanded by Col Anthony James
Morris now under the Command of Major
Matthew Smith being 1st of 1st Reg't

Amount

\$228.34

(Signed)

George J. Smith

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thos. Bartholw Bowen's
Company 9th Pennsylv Reg't 1st of 1st Reg't

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Brown Co.,

Reg't Penn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Thomas
Brown's Company of the
1st Penn. Regt. in the
service of the United States,
as mandated by Genl. Mifflin
George Mifflin
The same consisted of men
during the war
Taken to roll 1st December
1777

November 1st 1777 Mustered
Capt. T. Brown's company
as specified in the above roll

Sam. F. Parker
2nd M.

A. J. King

AUG. 23

37095523

5
9
00
11

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		
2d Lieutenant		1	2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	4	26

We do swear that the within
Muster Roll is a true state of
the Company without fraud
to these United States or to
any individual according
to our best knowledge

J. B. Bowen Capt
Wm Van Lear Lt.

Sworn before me this 5th day
of November 1777.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of
Capt J. B. Bowens Company
7th P. R. for October, 1777.

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co.,

4 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Company of the 4th Reg't Conn., by Col. Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary agreeable to a resolution of Congress of the 29th Dec. last. Feb 10, 1778.

Amount \$ 103, 17 s. 6 c

(Signed) John McManis, Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thos. B. Bowen's Co. for the month of Extra pay \$ 103, 17, 6.

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co.,
9th Reg't Penn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thos. Bartholomew
Bowen's Comp'y. of the 9th Penns. Reg't.
in the Service of the United States, Com-
manded by Col. Richd. Butler, for the
Month of Jan'y. 1778.

Amount

£ 132 - 13 - 8.

(Signed)

John M. Kinney

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Bowen's Comp'y.
9th P. Reg't. for January 1778.
£ 132 - 13 - 8.

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bourne Co.,

9th Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thos. Bartholomew Bourne
Company of the 9th Penn. Regt. in the
Service of the United States; Com-
manded by Colonel Richard Butler
for the month of Feby. 1778

Amount

£ 119-10-0

(Signed)

John McKimney

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thos. B. Bourne's Company
for the month of February, 1778
£ 119-10-0

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bouvier Co.,
9th Reg't Penna.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thos. B. Bouvier
Company of the 9th Penna. Regt.
Commanded by Col. Rich. Butler
for the Month of April 1778.

Amount

£ 131 " 13 " 4.

(Signed)

John Ashton, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thos. B. Bouvier
Company for month of April 1778.
£ 131 " 13 " 4. - Col. Butler

Henry

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen Co.,
9th Reg't Penn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Thomas
Bartholomew Bowen's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
for May 1775.

Amount £ 119 " 8 " 1/2

(Signed) T. B. Bowen, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas B.
Bowen's Comp'y in the 9th Penna.
Reg't. for May 1775
£ 119 " 8 " 1/2

Henry

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co.,

9th Reg't Penna

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Thomas
Bartholomew Bowen's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment
for June 1778

Amount £ 130 " 6s " 8d.

(Signed) T. B. Bowen Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Tho: B. Bowen's
June 78.

Henry

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co.,
9th Reg't Penna

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thos. Bartholomew Bowen's Company 9th
Pennsylv. Regiment for
July 1778.

Amount

£132.63 1/4

(Signed)

T. B. Bowen Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. T. B. Bowen's
Company 9th P. R. for July 1778.
£132.63 1/4.

11
Adams. Collin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11	370404	36
12	5189	37
13	5247	38
14	52	39
15	7403804	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

9

Pa.

Collin McNamee

Corpl.

[Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troop, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from *March 1* to *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 14*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Time in the service _____.

Time of subsistence _____.

Pay per month *\$ 2, 15.*

Subsistence per week _____.

Whole pay *\$ 5, 00.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due _____.

Whole subsistence _____.

Remarks:

(545)

B. Davis

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Col. Adam

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *178 Dollars*

Time of service *since April 30, 1777.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2, 215.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

J. B. Ford

A 9 Pa.

William Adams

Capt. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 79, 15 s, 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Michant

A 9 Pa.

Collin Adams

Capt. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 - 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/3 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

A | 9 | Pa.

Cottin Adams

Capt., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct, 1777.

To what time paid Oct, 1777.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 m c days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2, 18 A. c d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

A

9

Pa.

Collin Adams

Capt. (Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

J. M. Mearns
Clerk.

A

9

Pa.

Collin McTurnis

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2, 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *from the Muster Roll:
In Hospital.*

(545)

J. W. Dried

Copyist.

A. 9 Pa.

Colin Adams,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

A.

9

Pa.

Collin Adams

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *in Hospital*

Goodman

At

9

Pa.

Collin Adams

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

Goodman

A

9

Pa.

Collin Adams

Put, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *2*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$1,010*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. B. D. D.

A.

9

Pa.

William Adams

Priv. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778?

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay : *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid *May 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

A.

9

Pa.

Collin Adams

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

June 1st, 17

To what time paid

Pay per month

6¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gordon

Copyist.

A.

9

Pa.

Collin Adams

Priv. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Absent without Leave.*

Remarks :

Goodman,
Copyist.

Collins Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List C

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ 3 s d 6

Whole pay, £ 100

Balance due, C. 9. 2

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(545 m)

Copyist.

11-20
Adams, Collin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, Collin

12
Alexander James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

A

9

Pa.

James Alexander

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68283

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Alexander

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

33

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

Pa.

James Alexander
Private, 4 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 55 11 16

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 20 Aug '76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 13
Alford. George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548	26
2	35548	27
3	35548	28
4	35548	29
5	35548	30
6	35548	31
7	35548	32
8	35548	33
9	35548	34
10	35548	35
11	35548	36
12	37095148	37
13	5192	38
14	37403794	39
15	4063	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A.

9

Pa.

Geo. Alford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 94th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not-Dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64s Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman,

A

9

Pa.

Geo. Alford

Pr 4

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from *March 1* to *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 14*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Time in the service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *\$ 2, 10.*

Subsistence per week _____

Whole pay *\$ 5.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due _____

Whole subsistence _____

Remarks:

(545)

JVS Done

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

George Alford

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May, to June, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *678 Dollars*

Time of service *since April 30, 1777.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2,010.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Priv*

J B Dand

A

9

Pa.

Geo. Alford

Pl

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m. 0 c

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2, 10 s. 1 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Mearns

A 9 Pa.

Geo. Alfred

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 10 0

Time of service 1 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Michant

A.

9

Pa.

George Alfred

Pat.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J V B Dried

U.

9

Pa.

George Alford,
Priv, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *December 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

A.

9

Pa.

Geo. Alford
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

7.

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

9

Pa.

George Abford,

Priv.

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1st, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent;

Casualties

Remarks:

G. J. J. J. J.

A

9

Pa.

George Alfred

P. 4

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. D. 11

A. 9. Pa.

George Alford,
Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gordon,
Copyist.

A.

9

Pa.

George Alford,
Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount: *Whole pay £ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Good in an.

A.

9

Pa.

George Alford

Qui, Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

12

9

Pa.

George Alfred

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ 3 s 16 d 8

Whole pay, 3 16 8

Balance due, 0 0 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

E. M. Adair

(515m)

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Geo Alfred

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

27

(b48d)

Edward

Copyist.

Allen Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

A

9

Pa.

Robert Allen

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68282

; Letter

R¹⁷

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a perfect Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

33

R. T. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A 7 Pa.

Robert Allen

Private, 7 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

237 19

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Enlisted 17 Aug 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

1

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Previous Number.

14

Next Number.

12

Allison, Alexander

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 431. 116

✓ See also

A.

9

Pa.

Alexander Allison,

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decem. 13th, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 18 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 1. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman,

Alexander Allison
Private, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, 1778.*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *11 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay 6 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Desert? 14th Inst.*

Goodman,

A.

9

Pm.

Alexander Allison,

Priv' { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 3, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 26 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £2. 6 s. 5 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gordman,

Al

9

Pa.

Alexander Allison

Pt { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

C. 9 Pa.

May Allison
On { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778
Commencement of time 17
Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Deceased 4th June*

Remarks:

A.

9

Pa.

Alay Allison

Priv., (Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay 5-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Deserted 4th of June,

Remarks:

Goodman

E. O.

9

Pa.

Alexander Ellison,

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

64.3 2d Oct last

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo. Brown,

A 1 Pa.

Alexander Allison

Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$91 51 77

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustard Dec 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

Heard

A

9

Pa.

Alex Allison

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 13 1784

N^o of Certificate

68301

; Letter

N^o of voucher

688

Sum

33 Dols. 30

90ths.

Signer

Thos Allison

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

83

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 14-a
Allwood, Henry
9 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37403216	20
2	3687	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Henry Allwood

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

July 5th, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid

Henry Allwood

£ *5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(615i)

G. Clements

Copyist.

4

9

Pa.

Henry Allwood

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Aug. 2, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Recd

Henry Allwood

& 50 50 -

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(5157)

H. Allwood

Copyist.

14-6
Anderson

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4

Anderson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Regt Comp^s &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

Aug 23, 1778.

Name, Patrick Robinson

Brigade, 1st Continental

Regiment, 1st Penn

Company, Co. Anderson

Remarks:

Number of record :

56

(545m)

A. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 14-2
Anderson Henry

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated; 17

Recd, £ s d

Whole pay,

Balance due,

Remarks :

Number of record:

(645m)

Copyist.

15
159
Angel William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709	26
2	4451	27
3	4510	28
4	4511	29
5	4512	30
6	4513	31
7	3740	32
8	3741	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

9

Pa.

William Angel

Privat

(Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris (now commanded by Major Matthew Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Time in the service 4 m - 28. D.

Time of subsistence 17 M - 1. D.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10. S.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 12 - 6. S. - 8. d.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 12 - 6. S. - 8. d.

Whole subsistence £ 8 - 11. S. - 4. d.

Remarks or casualties

P. Merton

A

9

Pa.

Wm Angell

Put { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 - 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

54

9

Pa.

Wm Angel

Co { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

9

Pa.

Mr. Angle

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay* £2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. M. ...

A

9

Pa.

M^{rs} Angel

Px { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay - 6^s - 8^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing 4th Oct^r*

C. J. Miller

A

9

Pa.

Wm Angel

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *Miss J. 11th Oct.^r*

Patterson

(copyist.)

William Angel

Appears as shown below in an
Account
of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* * * * *
William Angel ad to
Wm Brown to Cash &
Billets £ 2 5 0

* * * * *
"Personally Appeared before me Lt Wm Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True
Feb^y 2^d 1778
Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t "
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(515/)

E. K. ...

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Wm Angel

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom Lt W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated. 17

£ 2. 5. 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J E. K. Hart

Copypist.

15a

Angel, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Angel, William

16

15a

Ardon, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ardon, Thomas

17
+ Ardon. Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant ^{Private} | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095393	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	37095393	30	
6	5433	31	
7	5463	32	
8	5452	33	
9	5507	34	
10	37403727	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436766

✓ See also

A | 9 | Pa.

Thomas Ardan

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$55 ⁸/₁₂ ⁴/₄

Sum admitted

Remarks: Indicted Jan 77
& Deser. 2

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 3

(575)

Kenest

Copyist.

9

Pa.

Thomas Anderson

Appears with the rank of *drum* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay due from *the 1st day of May, 1777*
until the 1st day of May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *1 Jan.*, 17

Time in the service *1 year*

Whole pay *£ 12* Paid

Subsistence

Remarks:

Thomas Cordons

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at
Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Time in the service since }
last payment, Apr. 30, } *1 mo*

Pay per month *\$ 5.*

Whole pay *\$ 5.*

Remarks:

A

9

Pa.

Thomas Arden

1/2

Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service since last pay

1 M.

Whole pay

3 . 0 . 0

Subsistence

Remarks:

J. Merchant

23
Thomas Ardour
Sergeant, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
 by Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
 of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Time of service *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*.

Whole time of service *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*.

Subsistence *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*.

Amount *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*.

Pay due to sick, absent *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*.

Casualties *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*.

Remarks: *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*.

Thomas Widen
 { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
 the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *81*.

(under the head "Remarks taken from the muster
roll of this month.")

Remarks: *Discharged*

Thomas
Wag { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *100 pay 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

9

Pa.

app
Thos. Ardon
Sgt.

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Deserted.

app
Coryist.

A

9

Pa.

Thos^r Arden

Drum. { Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing 28 June

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

A

9

Pa.

Thom^s Ardin
Sergt, (Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 28 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 16 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing 28 June

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

11

9

Pa.

Thos Arden

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

23

(548d)

E. Hart

Copyist.

✓ 17 a
Armine Peter

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	531	20
2	37	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. R. 436786.

✓ See also

A. | 7 | Pa.

Peter Armire

Private, 7 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 31 86 14

Sum admitted

Remarks: Indicted 18th 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 3

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Peter Armine

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68281

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

33

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ Previous Number. 18
18a
Armstrong, Edward

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709	4457	26
2			27
3			28
4	3709	4457	29
5		4510	30
6		4572	31
7		4615	32
8	3740	4003	33
9		3848	34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Pa.

Edward Armstrong

Brigade, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$56.17

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 Jan '77 Des' 44 Oct
'77. Mar 14 July '78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 2

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Edward Armstrong

Capt

(Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris (now commanded by Major Matthew Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted June 1, 1777.

Time in the service 4 m.

Time of subsistence 12 H - 6 D.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10. P.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 10

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 10

Whole subsistence £ 6 - 8. S. - 6. D.

Remarks or casualties Paid to Capt. Erwin

Durston

A

9

Pa.

Edward Armstrong

Priv { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from May 1 to June 1 inclusive* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *L^y 2-10.25.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L^y 2-10.25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

A

9

Pa.

Edward Armstrong

Cpt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 7/12*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* *£2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Atterson

A | 9 | Pa.

Eddie Armstrong

Sgt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

A

9

Pa.

Edw. Armstrong

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *14 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 1 - 3^s - 4^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 14th Oct^r.*

Patton

A

9

Pa.

Edward Armstrong

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *Deserted 14th Oct^r*

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

e 7

9

Pa.

Edward Armstrong

1st { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 12 shillings

Time of service 31 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 shillings pay to 1-9-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

A

9

Pa.

E. Armstrong

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

£ 3, 3, 4

Remarks:

2d E. A. Subsist

Number of recd:

18

(645m)

J. E. H. L.

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Edward Armstrong

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* * * * *
Edward Armstrong & Co
Brown to Cash &
Billings £ 4, 6, 7

* * * * *
"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(5157)

J. E. V. 1847

Copyist.

Edw d Armstrong

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

25

(548i) .

Edw d Armstrong

Copyist.

✓
Armstrong, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

ca

9

Pa.

Thos. Armstrong
(
Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Deceased

De laide

19
18a
Armstrong, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8th Regt

A

9

Pa.

Robert Armstrong

Lat

(Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2d of April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 9, 17

Time in the service O. M. - 14. D.

Time of subsistence 2 W. - 0 D.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10. S.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 1 - 3. S. - 4. d.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 1 - 3. S. - 4. d.

Whole subsistence £ 1

Remarks or casualties Deserted
Dec'r, 23. Taken into
ye 5th Regt.

Dunton

²⁰
+ Ashton James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10 37094351	35
11 4346	36
12 5017	37
13 5017	38
14 304	39
15	40
16 100	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.706

See also

A

9

Pa.

James Aushen

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 1778*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 18 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

A

Pa.

James Ashton

Sergeant, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 119 5 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 3 Jan '77.
Sergt Aug '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 9

(575)

Harriet

Copyist.

4

9

Pa.

James A. Stone

Sergeant { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month *8 shillings*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 shillings*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stone

B

9

Pa.

James Austin

Sergeant, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 3-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. Jones

James H. H. H.

James H. H. H. Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17--.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Balance*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

A | 9 | Pa.

Sam^l Astin

Engrt. { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

A

9

Pa.

James C. Hester

Lt., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 23.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

James L. ...

2nd, } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 30 to Mar 30, 1777.*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Mar 22 1777*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James L. ...

Copyist.

1777

9

Pa.

James Henderson

2nd,) Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6² 3 Sallars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22, 1/2 - 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Henderson

James H. Henderson

Sept 17, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

A

9

Pa.

James Ashton

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve During the
War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 2, 1778

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Ed. [Signature]
Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

James Ashton

Sept, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$40.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on account

James Ashton

By James Ashton

James Wilson

19th, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1800*, 17/8

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1800*; 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from Westfall*

James Henderson

Capt. } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Three*

Time of service *72*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *one £3. 15. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. C. C.

James Henderson
 1776, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A

9

Pa.

James Astin

Sgt.; { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 5 s 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

A

9

Pa.

James Ashton

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68176

O; Letter J

N^o of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Ashton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ Ashton²¹ John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

9

Pa.

John Ashton

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *March 3*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. H. M. H. H. H.

Copyist.

A 1

9

Pa.

John Ashton

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778

Date of Commissn,

, 17

Remarks and Occurrences:

*Promoted
to 2nd Lieut. Nov. 3^d 1777*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

John A. Stone

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* - on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, *Dec. 3, 1777.*

Remarks and Occurrences: *Left out of the*

*near Lancaster the shore of
have been promoted to 2 Lieut
Feb. 7, 1777 (see Book name
vice (only vice Fichole)*

Number of records.

10

(548d)

J. C. Kessler

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

John Ashton

2 Lieut.

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service m. 3 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 10 - 25 - 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Thos. M. M. M.

John T. Stone

22

(Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

9

Pa.

John Ashton

2nd Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service since last paid, 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay \$10 - 25 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. H. H.

C

9

Pa.

John Ashton

2 Lt.

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lick absent

H. D. Knapp
Comdr.

A

9

Pa.

John Ashton

2 Lieut,

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Dec. 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £10-28-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 modie

A

9

Pa.

John Ashton

2 Lieut.

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 0 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £10-2s-6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Brodie

Company

Co. } Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
(manded by George Nagel, Esq.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *x*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *57*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

9

Pa.

John Ashton,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now under the command of Major
Matthew Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,for the month of *March*, 17

Time of pay due since last pay roll

Pay due

\$ 13

Balance of pay due

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

8 Weeks & 5 days Subsistence \$ 8 " 14 " 14

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

A

9

Pa.

John Ashton.

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo - 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amely

A

9

Pa.

John Ashton.

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay - £ 10. 10

Amt. of ~~pay~~ and subsistence

10 Dollars - £ 3. 15 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miner

A

9

Pa.

John Ashton.

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2^d Dollars.

Time of service 1st 1st

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Leave of Absence 20th June

Miner

A

9

Pa.

John Ashten

2^d Lieut.

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

Copyist

A

9

Pa.

John Ashton

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2^d Dollar,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

A

9

Pa.

John Ashton.

2^d Lt. { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 17⁷⁸.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17⁷⁸.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10.25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hewley

22
Askey, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A.

9

Pa.

James Askey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Nov. 30, 1776.

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 - 10.0.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Purton

23
Ashton, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

 Cards filed with

Ashton, James

24
Ashton, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ashton, James

25
Bahen, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 586 452	26
2	35 586 452	27
3	35 586 452	28
4	35 586 452	29
5	35 586 452	30
6	35 586 452	31
7	35 586 452	32
8	35 586 452	33
9	35 586 452	34
10	35 586 452	35
11	37094 112	36
12	4163	37
13	4194	38
14	4234	39
15	4275	40
16	4275	41
17	4275	42
18	4275	43
19	4275	44
20	4275	45
21	4275	46
22	4275	47
23	4275	48
24	4275	49
25	4275	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark

See also

73

9

Pa.

John Bahin

Pot

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 year 02

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 5 - 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thosie

73

9

Pa.

John Bahin

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *since last pay 1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £2-10s-0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. H. H.

John C. Bowen

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *17* *77*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2* *3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

73

9

Pa.

John Bahin

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 1 Da.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thodie

Samuel Bowen
Do { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
 Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
 Regiment commanded by Lieut.
 Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

John Bain⁺

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a
Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now under the command of Major
Matthew Smith, lying at Kingston,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Mch. & April*, 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

Pay due

Balance of pay due

Date of enlistment

Feb. 28, 1777.

Time in the service

2 M. - 1 D.

Pay per month

22.10.0

Whole pay

25.10.0

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinckley

Bartholomew Bowen

Capt. Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23*

Time of service *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

73

9

Pa.

John Babin

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £2-10s-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Throdie

B

9

Pa.

John Bahin,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay

\$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hewley

B

9

Pa.

John Bahin.

for.

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Henry

B

9

Pa.

Jno. Bahen,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Kelley

B

9

Pa.

John Rahin.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Minerley

(5457)

Copyist.

12.

9

Pa.

John Baker

Appears with the rank of *1* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 11*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. Davis

B

9

Pa.

John Bahen

for } Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17th/8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17th/8.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. M. Bailey

B

9

Pa.

John Baker.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan,

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Baker

V3

9

Pa.

John Bahin

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68241

; Letter

17
DN^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

31

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D | **9** | **Pa.**

John Baughen ^x

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^l
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

26

(5484)

E. L. Lian

Copyist.

26
Babin, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Babin, John

26-5
Baker, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baker, John

✓ 27
Bailey Henry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37147335	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

B.

Pa.

Henry Bailey

Private, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

111

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1. S. A. 1. 30 July 1776

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

10

(575)

Henry Bailey

Copyist.

25
Bain, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bain, John

280
Baker, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

9

Pa.

Free Bache

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Free Bache
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

See above

B

9

Pa.

John Baker

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68215

; Letter

p

N^o of voucher

Sum

22

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

30

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

²⁹ Ballington, Henry ^{28a}

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35347450	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11	37094690	36
12	4126	37
13	4760	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Pa.

9

Pa.

Henry Wallington

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Nagel
Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Henry Ballington

Li, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 62-08

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

9

Pa.

Henry Ballington

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 23 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2 - 10 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballington

63 | 9 | Pa.
Henry Ballington
10 *41*, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service
Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *Whole pay 52-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

13

9

Pa.

Henry Ballington

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Not Commanded

Gallade

\$

9

Pa.

Henry Hallington

Enl., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 3.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital.

13

9

Pa.

Henry Ballington
Private, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62.5 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

Ballade

B

9

Pa.

+
Henry Ballinton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *523 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *An Amman*

B

9

Pa.

Henry Ballington

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 0 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

9

Pa.

Henry Ballinton

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heath

B

9

Pa.

Henry Ballington

Int., { Late Capt. Thomas Courley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *0²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 1 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

B

9

Pa.

Henry Ballington

Prst, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Henry Bullerton

Rt { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 . 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Henry Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley's Comp^y Now under the
 Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
 manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
 men Enlisted During War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Thomas Ballington

2nd, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

67
9
1777
Benjamin Franklin

Benjamin Franklin
Capt. Thomas Goulet's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
King-ton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the *men*, 17

to the *May*, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the *men*, 1777,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service since last pay roll *2 m 12*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *\$2*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months *\$20*

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *\$20*

Whole subsistence *Paid*

Casualties

Remarks:

Frank

33
Ballinton, Henry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ballington, Henry

3/ *Barrance, Richard*

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barrance, Richard

31a
Berginoff, John

9. **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Berginoff, John

74 B
Bernhard, Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bernhart, Daniel

91 c

Barnes Richard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

9

Pa.

Richard Barnes

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68181

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

14

Sum

33

Dolls

30

90ths.

Signer

Thos Johnston

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol: 171; page

28

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyst.

✓ 51-2
Parraman William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718 7277	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

B

Pa.

William Barreman

Private, 4 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

151 11 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1824 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

161

(575)

Copyist.

32
Barrance, Richard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35627 925	26	
2	7872	27	
3	2115	28	
4	2594	29	
5	2129	30	
6	2531	31	
7	2741	32	
8	2741	33	
9	3709 11872	34	
10	0886	35	
11	1025	36	
12	2111	37	
13	3902 2947	38	
14	1021	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

B

9

Pa.

Richard Barrance

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. M. Henderson

B

Pa.

Richard Barnes

Private, 7 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

* Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$85 36 57

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 26 April 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 6

(575)

Harst

Copyist.

13

9

Pa.

Richard Barrence
Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6²⁵ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2

Amount 2⁰⁰ dollars pay to 2-10-77

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fullado

63 | 9 | Pa.
Richd Barrence

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 . 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Willade

Richd. Burr

1777, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25 dollars*

Time of service *1 all*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1100 pay to 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

done

122

9

Pa.

Richard Barrance

2nd (Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barry

B | 9 | Pa.

Richd. Barend

Ort, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. J. J.

B

9

Pa.

Richard Bateman

Pr, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *one dollar*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Henderson

B

9

Pa.

Richard Barrance

Pri, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid & , 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6 1/2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: no comment

B. W. Moore

Rich. Lawrence

Co. } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3⁴ 1/2*

Time of service *2¹ 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 2 1/2 33. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich. Lawrence

Richard Marnoe

7/11, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *one dollar*

Time of service *11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 2 1 1 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. H. Marnoe

Richard Butler

Pr, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

EN W...

B

9

Pa.

Richard Barnes +

Pr. { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 0.5 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. W. & Co.

B

9

Pa.

Richd Barnes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

24

(548d)

Richard

Copyist.

33

Barrence, Richard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Kvak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barrence, Richard

34
Bartholomew Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026	26
2	37027	27
3	37028	28
4	37029	29
5	37030	30
6	37031	31
7	37032	32
8	37033	33
9	37034	34
10	37035	35
11	37036	36
12	37037	37
13	37038	38
14	37039	39
15	37040	40
16	37041	41
17	37042	42
18	37043	43
19	37044	44
20	37045	45
21	37046	46
22	37047	47
23	37048	48
24	37049	49
25	37050	50

Number of personal papers herein

Look Mark:

See also

23

9

Pa.

Joshua Bartholomew

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut.* on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

, 17

Remarks and Occurrences:

sent. H. H. 16. 1778 (Should have been promoted to 1st Lt. 30th Nov. 1777. vice Griffith)

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. L. H. H. H.

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Jos. Bartholomew

24th Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 mo

Pay per month 10 00 00

Whole pay 10 00 00

Remarks :

J. Merchant

R

9

Pa.

Geo Bartholomew

24th Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 mo

Pay per month 10, 21 6d

Whole pay 10, 21 6d

Remarks :

J. Muchant

B

9

Pa.

Les Bartholomew

2) 1/4, Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 hr

Pay per month 10 00 00

Whole pay 10 00 00

Remarks :

J. M. M. M.

B

9

Pa.

Jos Bartholomew

2 Lt, { Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay / M

Pay per month £10 - 52 D 6

Whole pay £10 - 52 D 6

Remarks:

Stimble

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Bartholomew

Lieut

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £10 52 06

Time in the service since Apr. 30 / Mo

Whole pay £10 - 52 - 06,

Remarks:

Shumble



Pa.

Des Bartholomew

24. { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

(ms. 1777.

Time in yo service since last pay

Pay per month

Whole pay

Remarks :

A. Muchant
Carpenter.

Copyist.

B

9

1st Pa.

Joseph Bartholomew

2nd Lt.

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March + April*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *April 13*, 17

Time in the service *11* *30*

Pay per month

Whole pay *55* *13* *9*

Pay received *35* *8* *9*

Balance of pay due *\$ 20 . 5 . 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Jo^l Bartholomew

2 Lt,

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Mo pay 2.00.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5457)

M. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Bartholomew

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$15.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

B

9

Pa.

Jos Bartholomew
Lt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agree-
able to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of
December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$10.24.65

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

35

Barton, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barton, Thomas

³⁶
Barton Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9

Pa.

Mrs. Barton

M { Captain George Grant's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 9, 104.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. M. M. M. M.

11
1/10

1/10, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *6*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *2*

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Thos. Barton

Pl

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whol. pay 92.19 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sick french creek

A. M. Merchant

B

9

Pa.

Mrs. Barton

Oct, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$9.00

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

15

9

Pa.

Thomas Burton

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of Cap' George Grant's Company of the 9th Penns^a
Reg' Command'd by Col. Richard Butler. The
whole Engaged to serve Dureing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept. 10*, 1778.

Remarks: *Present*

A. C. Mendenhall
Copyist.

35

Barnes, Richard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes, Richard

38

Barnes, Richard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes, Richard

38-a
Baughen, John
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baughen, John

*Beatom Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550-542	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	3709-5203	35
11	5321	36
12	5341	37
13	5355	38
14	5362	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. P. 436.786.

See also

B

7

Pa.

Jacob Beaton

Private, 7th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 84⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 1 Mar 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

6

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a detachment of the late Capt. John Nelson's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by George Nagel, Esq.,*,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of January, 1754.

Commencement of pay 12/1/17, 17 .Time in service 10 years 10 months 15 days

Pay per month \$1,200.00

Whole pay: \$100.00

Remarks: _____

M. A. L. P.

*This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

1007 *1007*
 { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*87*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*87*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*87*.

Pay per month *60*.

Time of service *1* *11* *25*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *7* *2* *0*.

Amount *7* *2* *0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

100th Regiment

100th, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

1st *Section*
 { Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100* dollars.

Time of service *1 day*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

13

9

Pa.

Jacob Neale

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant
Copyist.

{ Capt. George Grant's Co. of the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

B

9

Pa.

Jacob Beaton

PL { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 Jan, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 12. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. M. M.

83

9

Pa.

Jacob Beulow

Pr. { Capt. George Grant's Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

December 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

B

9

Pa.

Jacob Beaton

Appears with the rank of

Al

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain George Grant's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for one month extraordinary
pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 10, 104.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard

B

9

Pa.

Jacob Beaton

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb , 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1 , 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 92, 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

June 1881

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Remarks:

Spring
Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Jacob Bealoni

Pl, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whol. pay \$9.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Merchant

B

9

Pa.

Jacob Beeton

Al { Captain George Grant's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

B

9

Pa.

Jacob Beeton
R.L. { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.04.*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

B

9

Pa.

Jacob B. Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap' George Grant's Company of the 9th Penns^a
Reg' Command'd by Col. Richard Butler. The
whole Engaged to serve Dureing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

on Arty

J. C. Kinsler

40 NO. 40a
Beaton, Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beaton, Jacob

400
Beatum, Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Beatum, Jacob

Beckham, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Beckham, John

✓ *Berratt, George*

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35547 355</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Q

George Nagel

Q

(Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 63 dollars

Time of service, 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, in Hospital

George Nagel

Sta
Deetom, Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deetom, Jacob

42
+ *Bergenhoff, John*

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35648245</i>	26
2 <i>1372</i>	27
3 <i>6884</i>	28
4 <i>2403</i>	29
5 <i>2303</i>	30
6 <i>4003</i>	31
7 <i>3782</i>	32
8 <i>37075152</i>	33
9 <i>3194</i>	34
10 <i>111</i>	35
11 <i>3211311</i>	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

9

Pa.

John Bergenholz,

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman,

B.

9

Pa.

In: Benjamin Wolf

P. 4

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from *March 1* to *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 18*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Time in the service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Subsistence per week _____

Whole pay *\$ 5.00*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due _____

Whole subsistence _____

Remarks:

(545)

J. V. D. D.

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

+
Jn: Bergen hoff

Co

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *since April 30, 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

(545)

J. B. Ford

Copyist.

B.

9

Pa.

John Bergenholz

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dols.

Time of service 1 m. 1 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 1 2, 10 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. M. M.

B

9

Pa.

John Bargenhioff

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 29 10 00

Time of service 1 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 70 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. H. &

B

9

Pa.

John Bergenhoff

Al, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Mendenhall

B

9

Pa.

John Berghoff

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 / 7.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. D. D.

B. 9 Pa.

John Bergenhoff

Private, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay *December 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

B.

9

Pa.

John Bergholtz

Prv, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Goodman

Copyist.

73.

9

Pa.

John Bergenhoff

On, (Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased Feb. 28th*

D

9

Pa.

John Burgenhoff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ _____ s _____ d _____ c _____

Whole pay, _____ c _____

Balance due, _____ c _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(516m)

J. E. Keady

Copyist.

43

Bergenhoff, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bergenhoff, John

44
Berginboff, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - | Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berginboff, John

v5

Berginhoff, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berginhoff, John

⁴⁵
Bernhart, Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	37	35
11		36
12		37
13	37	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

⁴⁶
Bernhart, Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

B.

9

Pa.

Daniel Bernhart,

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated,* , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars,*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman,

B

Pa.

Daniel Bernhard

Private, 9 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$56 97 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 8 May 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 6

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 9 | Pa.

Daniel Bernhart

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 M, 1 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay 1 1/2, 100, 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Mearns

B 9 Pa.

Jan Barnhard

M { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 10 00

Time of service 1 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Mendenhall

B

9

Pa.

Daniel Bernhart

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 4 1/2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 1/4 Oct.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Bernhart

P. 9

9

Pa.

Ann! Burnheart

P. 4

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*; 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dorr

B.

9

Pa.

Daniel Berubeart,

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *December 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman;
Copyist.

B.

9

Pa.

David Bernhart,

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₅ Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay \$ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

P.B.

9

Pa.

Daniel Bernhart,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Febr. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

B

9

Pa.

Daniel Bernhart

Pat

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 21, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 y 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2, 010.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Powd

B.

9

Pa.

Daniel Bernhart,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

On Guard

Remarks :

Goodman.
Copyist.

B.

9

Pa.

Daniel Bernhart

Pr, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

B.

9

Pa.

Daniel Bernhart,
Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman.

B

9

Pa.

Daniel Barnhart

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68225

; Letter J

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Daniel X Barnhart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

39 Rawlerson

(547)

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

Carl Benhart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Corp Bedford

Number of record :

27

(548d)

Edward

Copy etc.

✓ Berry⁴⁷ James
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

B

9

Pa.

James Berry

Pvt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *July 28*, 17

Time in the service *36* of *25*

Pay per month

Whole pay *7* .. *10* .. *0*

Pay received *2* .. *10* .. *0*

Balance of pay due *\$ 5* .. *0* .. *0*

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

⁴⁸
Berry, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private .

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 64 6 5 7 7	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

B

9

Pa.

John Berry

Priv.

Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 5 10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 1 M.

Whole pay £ 2 5 10

Remarks:

Struble

✓ 49 749 a
Beyley, James
9 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 574-23	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

E

9

Pa.

James Bayley

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cash paid Capt Irwins Company by W^m
Thomson Adj^t May 24th. 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

*James Bayley 2 d
3.9
Capt Stendersen's*

Number of records:

19

(545r)

E. K. Kead

Copyist.

✓ 49-a

Bicker, Henry Jr.

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37291902	20
2 1120	21
3 391228	22
4 1120	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9

Pa.

Henry Bicker

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 4, 1785

N^o of Certificate

68336

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

23 Dollars 73

90ths.

Signer

Henry Bicker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 35.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Henry Dicker
Lieut

9th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

16 Nov

, 17

76

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. S. Dutton

Copyist.

B.

Pa.

Henry Bicker Jr.
Lieut 7th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov 15, 16, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Henry Bicker Junr

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

15 Nov

, 1776.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

78-69
Bickham, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

John Bickham,

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, March 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

31

9

Pa.

John Bickham

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

, 17

Remarks and Occurrences:

Promoted to 1st Lt. Dec 3 1777

Number of record:

10

(548d)

John Bickham

Copyist.

231

9

Pa.

Col. 3^d Regt.Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a**Return**

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
 Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
 January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, March 3, 1777.

Remarks and Occurrences: Left out—

of the new Commission—
 He should have been pro-
 moted to 1st Lt. Feb. 7, 1777.
 vice Gouly, vice Nichols

Number of record:

10

(548d)

L. C. Christie

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

John Dickham

Appears with the rank of *1 Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*.

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0 24 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

John Bickham,

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now under the command of Major
Matthew Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month^s of Mch & Apr., 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 months

Pay due £ 20⁰ 5⁰ 0.

Balance of pay due

Date of enlistment , 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

Amey

Q

9

Pa.

John Backman

Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 210.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

13 | 9 | Pa.
John Beckham
Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay Aug, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 27 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount whole pay 5.00 - 25 - 00
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

Dallas
5450
Copyist

John Beckham

Agent, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 26*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay & S - 2 s - 6 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salute

3

9

Pa.

John Hickham

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay & 25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Full paid

John Wickham
V. Wickham, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 27 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 27 00
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James
Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

John Bickham

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Courley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay is 10-25-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

B

9

Pa.

John Dickham

Li. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ - 22-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Mrs Bickham

Lt, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 2 2 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Bickham

B

9

Pa.

John Bickham
Lt, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10 28 62

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

127

9

Pa.

John Sickham

Lt, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 24 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with
leave

Hand

P.

9

Pa.

John Dickham

Lt. { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 26²³ 2/12

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 1/12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 3/12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

John Bieham

1 Lt, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

£ 3 15 s

Amount

£ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B 9 Pa.

John Bickham

11, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 165 11 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1/10, 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 121

B

9

Pa.

John Bickham
Lieut.

9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not recom-
mended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

H. P. R. J. L. G.

Copyist.

47-2
Piddle John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371-1237	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

B

1

Pa.

John Biddle

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

166 '3 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

116 112 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

13

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

49-1
Burnhard Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnhard Daniel

✓ *Black,*

49-1

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37391910</i>	20
2 <i>113</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

9

Pa.

Black

Mate

9"

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Mate

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B.

Pa.

Black

Male

7th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

49-1
Blackney John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35627425	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9

Pa.

John Blackney

Sub, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 13, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 20th - 19th

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 6-10s-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 18

W. C. Cade

✓

50

Previous Number.

Blair, John

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729465	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B

9

Pa.

John Blair,

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission

March 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J T Wm Cey

Copyist.

✓ 51 5/9
Blair, Samuel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

✓ Book Mark

R. A. 436786

✓ See also

B

9

Pa.

Samuel Blair

Bl,

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

B

9

Pa.

Saml Blair

Pl, { Captain George Grant's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 92.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

B

9

Pa.

Saml Blair

Al

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72.00*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

13

9

Pa.

Samuel Blair

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Roll

of Cap' George Grant's Company of the 9th Penns^a
Reg' Command'd by Col. Richard Butler. The
whole Engaged to serve Dureing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

R. Chandler

13

9

Pa.

Samuel Blair

_____, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 31, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68224

; Letter E

N^o of voucher

479

Sum

6

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

James Berry

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

50 W Pearson

(547)

Copied.

B

Pa.

Samuel Blair

Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 263 97 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 8 April 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 6

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

13

9

Pa.

James Blair

No. { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *67 Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Received*

✓ 57-a
Blakely, John
9 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37400001	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Q

9

Pa.

John Blakely

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Copyist.

5/1-6
Bunner, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bunner, Joseph

51. a
Boniton, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

9

Pa.

William Boniton

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68285

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

60 Dolls. 80

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

33

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Next Number.

52

Previous Number

1-6

Bonner, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonner, Joseph

✓ 52-2
Ponta Henry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

B

Pa.

Henry Benta

1st, 9 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

154

(3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1st 1st Regt 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

13

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

52 b

Boreman, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

9

Pa.

William Boreman

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68284

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

33

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Previous Number:

53

Next Number:

53a

Boss. Isaac

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Frank Lloyd

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
() 17)

of the organization named _____, 1777.
of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *November*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month. *£ 2 / 3 pence.*

Pay per month: _____
Time of service: _____

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,500.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Back in Hospital*

S. J. ...

Copyist.

53-2
Bowden Thomas B

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowen Thomas Bartholomew

532

Bower, Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bower, Jacob

53-5
Bowen, John B

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS:

1 3914234	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

9

Pa.

John B. Bowen

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

2^d Sept

, 1776.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

54 54 53C
Bowen Thomas Bartholomew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391893	26	37403752
2		27	3634
3		28	3720
4		29	3637
5		30	3636
6		31	3682
7		32	3720
8		33	3840
9		34	374642
10		35	2301
11	3701085	36	2301
12	4127	37	410401
13	4127	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	37391893	41	
17	1111	42	
18	1450	43	
19	403868	44	
20	3358	45	
21	1270	46	
22	0377	47	
23	3600	48	
24	3600	49	
25	3600	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.71

See also

B

9

Pa.

B. Thomas Bowen

Captain, 1 Regiment

Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L² 747 81 29

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Summ* 15 Nov 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

6

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

3

9

Pa.

J. B. Bowen
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 13th, 1776.

Number of Voucher, 18

Recd
Capt. J. B. Bowen
£ 7/10 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(516)

J. L. Chandler
Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

J. B. Brown

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 25, 1776.

Number of Voucher,

in duplicate

Paid

Capt. J. B. Brown

& 11450 —

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5460)

J. C. Kinsler

Copyist.

13

9

Pa.

B. Bower
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To George Nagel Dr
On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 10, 1776.

Number of Voucher, *15*

Paid
Capt. B. Bower
£ 101⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(515i)

L. B. Chandler

Copyist.

George Nagel
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
 To George Nagel Dr
 On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
 the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
 Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 6, 1776.

Number of Voucher, *11*

Paid
Capt. B. Bowen
& 101 5/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5157)

W. H. Chandler

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Thomas B. Bowen.

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 ,
(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *November 17*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

B | 9 | Pa.

2 B Brown
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan. 26, 1776.

Number of Voucher, 4

Paid
Capt. B. Brown
£76. 4. 17. 6

Remarks:

Number of record;

9

(5467)

Attest
Copyist.

Cap^t, Captain Brown's Company.

Appears as shown below^x in an

Account

of money paid Sundry Privates in May 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Appear as reading to
last as names.

Number of record:

13

(545t)

J. E. Knapp
Copy

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Bartholomew Bowen
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of the Pay due to a detachment of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United States, Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris; Now lying at King-
ston under the command of Major Matthew
Smith—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

May, 1777.

United States

Thomas Barthol-
To Captain *new Bowen's* Company Dr.
Lo Thos Bartholw
Bowen £ 30

Number of record:

21

(547e)

J. E. Liard
Copyist.

DB

9

Pa.

F. B. Bowen
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To George Nagel Dr
On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

May 4, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid
Capt. F. B. Bowen
£ 10 10 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(616i)

John H. ...
Copyist.

A

Capt. Thomas Bowen

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

T. B. Bowen
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir—

We understand that Captⁿ John Nelson has been under Arrest for some time, and cannot make a Settlement without having leave of Absence for twelve Days in order to collect his Attestations & other Vouchers to prove the expenditure of certain Sums received by him for recruiting Service And as he has given his Parole of honour to return within the time lemitted We the under named Gentlemen Officers of the Army will be Sureties for his return within twelve days from the Date hereof to this City As Witness our hands

T. B. Bowen Captⁿ 9th P. R.
Abr^m Lewis Leut 4th P. Regt.
J. McGowan Captⁿ 4th P. Regt.
Tho^s Johnson Lieut S. Regt.
W^m Calhoon Lieut 4 Regt.

To Col^o George Nagel"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Philadelphia
June 2^d, 1777

Number of record

2

(552)

Stall

Copyist.

Thomas A. Bowen

Capt. Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Thos. Barthol^w Bowen,

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris, now under the command of Major Matthew Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month^s of Mch. & April, 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 months.

Pay due £ 30

Balance of pay due

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Weeks 5 days Subsistence £ 8 " 14 " 4.

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunlap

73

9

Pa.

Trs. 73. 73 Bowen

Capt,

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 M. 0 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 15-05-02

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

73 Bowen

B

9

Pa.

Bowen

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

* * * * *

Capt

Bowen

Company

March 14. 1777

* * * * *

14 3 9

December the 3^d 1777—Then came Captain Joseph McClellan & made Oath that the above account is Just & true; & that he hath received no part Security or Satisfaction for the same—

Sworn be fore me

Geo: Nagel L Col"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(545r)

J. A. H. A. D.

Copyist.

73

9

Pa.

Thos. Barth^w Bowen

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £15-08-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Indic

73

9

Pa.

Thos. Barth^w Bowen

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 3 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 15 08 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 mo die

73

9

Pa.

Thos. Barth^w. Bowen

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service since last paid 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 15-05-02

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

73 Bowen

B

9

Pa.

B. Bowen
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & completing the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov. 2, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Receipt of B. Bowen + Co -
Paid to the Regiment *7-10-77*
£ 82. 10. -

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(5467)

A. B. Chandler

Copyist.

25

9

Pa.

L. B. Bowen

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept. 1, 1777.

Number of Voucher, *418*

Paid

Capt. L. B. Bowen

£ 112 " 00 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. C. Chas. Lu

Copyist.

15

9

Pa.

B. Bartholomew
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb. 7, 1777.
last

Number of Voucher,

paid

Lt. B. Bartholomew

& 21st Regt. Co.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(515)

G. B. Bland

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

T B Bowen
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd Feb 1, 1777
of Colo George Nagie
Three hundred
dollars for service
T B Bowen Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6
(5451)

J. E. R. R. R.
Copyist.

23

9

Pa.

T. B. Brown

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan. 3, 1777.

Number of Voucher, 26

Paid

Capt. T. B. Brown

£ 37^u 10^u —

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5157)

R. H. Smith

Copyist.

F

9

Pa.

Bowen
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Jan'y 21, 1777 Recd
of Colo George
Nagle by the hands
of Captn Bowen
Two hundred dollars
for recruiting ser-
vice
p. Capt Matt Henderson

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

(6451)

J. E. Keady

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

Thos Bartholomew Bowen

Capt

(Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. L. L. L.

Supv.

D

9

Pa.

Thos Barthu Bowen

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, *Nov 15*, 1776.

Remarks and Occurrences: *Claims Rank*

*2d Sept. 1776 as mentioned
on the back, where
stated as follows.*

*Early in 1776 Three
Battalions of regular Troops
under the command of Col-
onel Miles were raised
for two years by the
State of Pennsylvania;
and were enter'd into the
Continental Service, under
the Denomination of State
Troops. In these the
Claimants received
Commissions. (over)*

Number of record:

10

(5487)

J. E. Kiatt

Copyist.

37403868

37403868

17
37
37
37

Mr Bowen as the Eldest Subaltern, should have succeeded to a Company & Captain Peebles who died in Captivity the 24 September 1776 of The Wounds he received in the battle of Long Island.

The Executive power of the State of Pennsylvania having thought proper to reduce the three Battalions to one, left it to the choice of the officers whether they would continue in the State Service or accept Commissions in the Continental Regiments on the (then) new Establishment, and this Claimant, with other of the Senior Officers, was (agreeable to his choice) transferred. Several Junior Officers were made Captains in that Regiment & now takes rank of Captain Bowen, in having Commission of earlier date.

B

9

Pa.

Thom^s. Barth^w. Bowen,

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17th/8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17th/8.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$15.

Amt. of ~~pay and~~ subsistence 20 Dollars - \$7th/10th

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H.

B

9

Pa.

Thos. Barthw Bowen.

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 20 Dollars,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

9

Pa.

Thos. Bartholomew Bowen

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 17 18.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Thos. B. Bowen,

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$15.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. M. Kelley

B

9

Pa.

Thos. Bartholomew Bowen,

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$150.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

B

9

Pa.

Thos. Barth^w Bowen.

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 15.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thurley

B

9

Pa.

Thos. B. Bowen.

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Husley

B.

Pa.

Thomas B. Brown

Capt.

7th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

5/6/2

, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. B. Vitter

Copyist.

B

Pa.

J B Bowen

Capt

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Lt Col Geo. Nagle

as follows:

¹⁷⁷⁷
June 19 To Cash paid Capt
J. B. Bowen - £37-10-

Number of record:

21

(548d)

L B Patterson

Copyist.

P

Pa.

Thomas B Bowers

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Col James Irvine

as follows:

Jan 20 To Cash paid Thomas B Bowers £37.5

Number of record:

21

(5484)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Thomas B. Bowen

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2

1784

N^o of Certificate

68140

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

384

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

J. B. Brown

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

Riv Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

B

9

Pa.

Thomas B. Bowen

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68324

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

11⁵ Dollars 50

90ths.

Signer

T. B. Bowen

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 35:

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

Brown

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of Lt. Col. George Taylor
stated as follows:

There is a part of the monies
rec'd by Major Brown
when he says he del'd to
Col^d Taylor

The same marked
thus above are all that
appears in the books of this
office Lt. Col. Taylor

Wm. F. Nicholson
Comptrolr Office
Mar. 3^d 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New York Feb. 7. 1786

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

B

Tho. B. Bowen
Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Sept 24, 1787.

X	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1387.	/	Y	X	Y	Y	Y
Sundries Dr. to Lt Col. Am ^d . J. Morris ^{ae}						
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1777	Apr. Capt. J. Nelson to recruit					300
X	X	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
7.	Capt. Tho. B. Bowen ditto					510
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

Vol. 142, pages 286

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Thomas B Bowden

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as
settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

2 Sept, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Thomas B Bowen

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^l
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

26

(5487)

J. E. Keady

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Thomas D Bowen

Capt

9th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

1st Sept^r

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

54 A
Bower, Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

9

Pa.

Nicol Bowen

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars to 2-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nicol Bowen

13

9

Pa.

Jacob Bower
Pri., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*?

Commencement of time, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17*77*.

Pay per month *5²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²⁷ - 10⁸*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Quarter*

W. Cade

13

9

Pa.

Isaac Brown

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not in*

Isaac Brown

51-13
Bowers, Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bower, Jacob

55

548

Bowmer, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowmer, Joseph

56
Bradley, Anthony

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37657296	26	
2		27	
3	37095134	28	
4	5191	29	
5		30	
6	37403774	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9

Pa.

Anthony Bradley

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from *March 1* to *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan 18*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *\$ 2, 10.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *\$ 5.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

J B Dene

B

9

Pa.

Archibud Bradley

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~
from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *since April 30, 1 mo.*

Whole time of service ?

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 17. 200.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Present.

J. V. D. D.

B

9

Pa.

Anthony Bradley

Al, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m. ca

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 19, 10s, 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

B

9

Pa.

Anthony Brady

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co. 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 19 10 00

Time of service 1 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Mearns

B

9

Pa.

William Bradley

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Discharged from the
Hospital

J. M. M. M. M.

D

9

Pa.

Anthony Bradley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt
McClellan over and
above my pay till
the first of March
the sum of one
pound
L. C. C. B. Anthony ^{his} x Bradley
mark

retained 20/

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(5451)

E. A. Smith

Copyist.

Anthony Bradley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ *4* s *10* d *0*

Whole pay, *5* s *10* d *0*

Balance due, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E. L. L.

Copyist.

56 a
Bradley, Anthony

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bradley, Anthony

5-
* Brandt, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2M Sergeant

2M Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

9

Pa.

John Brandt

9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7. 2. 6. paid

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. S. M. C.

B

9

Pa.

⁺
John Brant

Appears with the rank of *Qr. Master* on a
Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now under the command of Major
Matthew Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Mch. & April*, 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 Months.

Pay due *\$ 6.15*

Balance of pay due

Date of enlistment , 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

2 Mos. & 24 do. @ 7/8 pr Mo. Subsistence \$ 11.00.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Brant

B

9

Pa.

John Grant
Qu Master

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of the Pay due to a detachment of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United States, Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris; Now lying at King-
ston under the command of Major Matthew
Smith—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

May 1, 1777

United States

To Captain *Thomas Barthol*
new Bowen's Company Dr.

To John Grant Qu Master
Sergt £ 6. 15. 0 & 2
months 24 days forgot
last pay roll @ 7, 6
£ 1. 1. 0 £ 7. 16.

Number of record:

21

(547e)

J. E. Viard

Copyist.

John L. ...
John L. ... 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *98*.

Commissioned or appointed *...*, 17 *...*.

Commencement of time *...*, 17 *...*.

Commencement of pay *...*, 17 *...*.

To what time paid *...*, 17 *...*.

Pay per month *...*

Time of service *...*

Whole time of service *...*

Subsistence *...*

Amount *...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *...*

Pay due to sick, absent *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *... without leave since*

Dec.

B

9

Pa.

John P. ...
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed *...*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *...*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *...*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *...*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *...*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *...*

Subsistence *...*

Amount *...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *...*

Pay due to sick, absent *...*

Casualties

Remarks:

...

Pf

9

Pa.

John P. Land
Am. War 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 21*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John P. Land

⁵⁸
+ Brandt, Zachariah

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3567238	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	34091143	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

B

9

Pa.

Zachariah Boant

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10 1/2 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

B

Pa.

Zachariah Brent^x
Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L87 80 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 20 May 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 6

Hearst

Richard Brant

Filer, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 2-18-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

B | 9 | Pa.

Zeck - Brant

Priv., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent s

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

B

9

Pa.

Zeck = Brandt

Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Zeck, 1777

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Wounded

Ballard

B.

9

Pa.

Frederick B. Hunt

1777, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 20 shillings

Time of service 100

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4

Amount 100 shillings 2 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. L. L. L.

B

9

Pa.

Zeckland, Benoit

Ben. { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See also record*

43

9

Pa.

Richard Brown

1777, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 M*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20.00* *20.00* *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

Richard Brown

B

9

Pa.

Georgius Brandt

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered dead in his
coat

F. W. M. S.

B

9

Pa.

Jack Brant

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *223 50*

Time of service *11 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

9

Pa.

Zachariah Brail

Pr. } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62¹/₂ dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *247.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brail

B

9

Pa.

Jack B Brandt

Pu

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10 8 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick French creek

Remarks:

Wm. Moore

13

9

Pa.

Jack B. Brandt

Pr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from Hospital

B. M. Moore

B

9

Pa.

Sachariah Crandall

Pr.

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Jack Brandt

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record;

21

(548d)

Richard Butler

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Zachariah Brandt

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18 1784

N^o of Certificate

68179

Letter

B

N^o of voucher

214

Sum

36

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Barbra Hooper

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

59

Bramen, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bramen, William

60 x
Brannon William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647	26
2	3709	27
3	4452	28
4	4473	29
5	4458	30
6		31
7	37403739	32
8	3757	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16	0	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

9

Pa.

William Branen

Priv

(Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 4, 1776.

Time in the service 4 m - 26 d.

Time of subsistence 16 w - 6 d.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week 10 s.

Whole pay £ 12 - 3 s. - 4 d.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 12 - 3 s. - 4 d.

Whole subsistence £ 8 - 5 s. - 6 d.

Remarks or casualties

Printon

B

9

Pa.

D/pt Brannon

Plt { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *L^y 2 - 10.5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L^y 2 - 10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purinton

B

9

Pa.

M. Brannon

Ex, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Williamson

B

9

Pa.

Mr. Brannon

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$2 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sutton

B

9

Pa.

Am Brannon

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7* *mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* *11 - 8^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 7th Oct^r*

Sutton

B

9

Pa.

Am. Brannon

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct* 3, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *Died 7th Oct*

Wm Brannon

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Cash paid Capt Irwins Company by W^m
Thomson Adj^t May 24th. 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

2 d
~~*Wm Brannon*~~ *3.9*
7/6 Stopp'd for
G. Grant

Number of record:

19

(545r)

J. E. Kead
Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

William Erannon

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* * * * *
William Erannon or to
Wm Brown to Cash & Bil-
liting £ 3. 2. 1

* * * * *

"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(646i)

J. E. Gads.

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Wm. Branan

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£

5-11-8

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(645m)

Exh. A

Copyist.

⁶⁴
Brant, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Q. M. Sergeant Q. M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brandt, John

62
Brant, Zachariah

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brandt, Zachariah

62-20
Grent Zachariah

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grandt Zachariah

63
+ Brian Dennis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9

Pa.

Dennis Brian

Put

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsyl-
vania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr 30 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 \$10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 1 M.

Whole pay £ 2 \$10

Remarks :

Slumber

B

9

Pa.

Dennis Bryan

PL

(Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 mo.

Pay per month

2 10s 0d.

Whole pay

2 10s 0d.

Remarks :

Merchant

B

9

Pa.

Jennies Bryan

Q, (Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 Mo.

Pay per month

2, 10s 0c

Whole pay

2, 10s 0c

Remarks:

A. Michener

B

9

Pa.

Dennis Bryan

M, { Capt. John Davis Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 mo.

Pay per month 2 10s 0d.

Whole pay 2 10s 0d.

Remarks:

J. M. Mearns

B

9

Pa.

Dennis Brian

Pvt

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 m

Pay per month £ 2 - 5 10

Whole pay £ 2 - 5 10

Remarks:

Struble

B

9

Pa.

Dennis Brian

A

Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec,

1777.

Time in the service since last pay

1 m.

Pay per month

2, 10 s,

Whole pay

2, 10 s,

Remarks :

J. Merchant

B

9

Pa.

James Bryan

Pr

{ Captain John Dags' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2. 00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

9

Pa.

Dennis Brear

Ort

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time

Feb, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1, 17

To what time paid

Feb, 17

Pay per month

6,00 Dollars

Time of service

6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay \$0.100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dismissed Feb

6

M. Brear

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

Denes Brian

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"February the 3. 1778

Sir Pleas to pay the Barrer John Shanon My
pay Richard Burk and Denes Brians As we ar on
a weaks Command and in so doing You Will
Grately Oblige your humble Servat

Richard Burk Serjt

Denes ^{his} ~~x~~ _{mark} Brian

To Mr Tate Paymaster
of the Ninth P Redgt."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(645i)

J E Mear

Copyist.

✓ Brooks⁶⁴ Edward

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

(B)

5

Pa.

Edward Brooks
Corporal, 5th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$73⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰ 21⁰⁰

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Jan 20 1778

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 8

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

B.

9

Pa.

Edward Brooke

Corpl.

Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y. 20*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 m. 10 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 9-3.5-4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Inlis. Jan'y. 20/78*

Dunton

13

9

Pa.

Edward I. Crook

ser. b. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

13

9

Pa.

Edward Brooks

Co. H, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount before 2000 to 22-10-81

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. C. C. C.

B

9

Pa.

Edward Brooks

Capt.

Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-158

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

9

Pa.

Edward Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *on command*
Light Infantry

Number of record:

25

(548i)

E. A. L.

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Edward Brooks

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 24, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68160

Letter

J

N^o of voucher

344

Sum

34

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Forrest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

28

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ Brooks⁶⁵ Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647534	26
2	2577	27
3	4765	28
4	6197	29
5	7127	30
6	8007	31
7	8257	32
8	8627	33
9	3327466	34
10	4411	35
11	1015	36
12	511	37
13	2157	38
14		39
15	39155211	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

PR

9

Pa.

Joseph Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 & 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll made

12

9

Pa.

Jesse B. Brown

1st Lt., (Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *0²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *- Pay £2. 0. 0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Excuse

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Brooks

Bit { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 711

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 210

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. Jones

13

9

Pa.

Joseph Brooks

Pri. { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 22 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 - 12 1/2 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sailed

B | **9** | **Pa.**
Joseph Brooks
Pvt., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
 { Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 { manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *77*
Commencement of time, 17 ..
Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ..
To what time paid, 17 ..
Pay per month *22-11-5*
Time of service *1 m*
Whole time of service ..
Subsistence ..
Amount *to be paid* *pay 22-11-5*
Amt. of pay and subsistence ..
Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Brooks

1st Lieut., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 12-10 &c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

Joseph Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 17 *78.*

Remarks:

Sick in camp

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

B | 9 | Pa.

Joseph Brooks

Plt, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month one dollar

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

By Invoice

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Brooks

For

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 25 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

132

9

Pa.

James Brown

Pl., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623* *Cal con*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2.00 ad*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Brown

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Brooks

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10 - 8 1/2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. M. H. H. H.

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Brooks

For, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1788.

Commencement of time July 1st, 1788.

Commencement of pay July 1st, 1788.

To what time paid July 1st, 1788.

Pay per month 100

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Brooks

Pri, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 11 10 00

B

7

Pa.

Joseph Brooke, Widow
Snial, 9 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 173 71 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: recd 23 Jan 60

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

(575)

Account

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Brooks, decd.
Priv. Stoly Comp.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

(547)

J. H. Muncy

Copyist

✓ Brooks⁶⁶ William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Private
Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436.781

✓ See also

D

9

Pa.

William Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb'y 10, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

32 Colicars

Time of service

12 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

William Brooks

Rank, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Dec, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-153

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

William Donohue

Donohue { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

William Brooko

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 5 2-1/2 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

25

William Brooks
Corl, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

all paid

13 | 9 | Pa.

William Brooks
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug., 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month \$2.3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay \$2.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

B

9

Pa.

William Brooks

Private, 9 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 92 . 51 . 29

Sum admitted

Remarks: 14 May 77

Corp 12h 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 6

(575)

Heart

Copist.

151

9

Pa.

Mr Brooks

Appears with the rank of

Cornet

on a

Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley^s Comp^y Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
men Enlisted During War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Ann Brooks

Cpl., { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

73 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E | 9 | Pa.

William Brooks

Cpl, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^d 2. 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

William Brooks

Cpl, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mat

D

9

Pa.

Wm. Brooks

Corp

Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of april, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay april, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Jim Brooks

Corp Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *✓*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 / 52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

William Brooks

Cor., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15-⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Orant

B

9

Pa.

William Brooks

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 31, 1785

N^o of Certificate

68278

; Letter

N^o of voucher

423

Sum

36

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

82

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ *Brown,*

67

Box Number.

67-a

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor

Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37403650</i>	20 <i>0</i>
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

9

Pa.

Shore

Doctor

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb 8, 1777.
last

Number of Voucher,

Recd

Doctor

Shore

& 1000

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

A. C. Chandler
Coryist.

✓ 67-a
Brown, Alexander

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Dr. Mr. Sergh

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37403604	20
2	3600	21
3	3600	22
4	3579	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B 1 9 1 Pa

Brown
Tr. L. L. L.

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of stated as follows:
The United States to George Wright
March - 1864 - 1000 lbs of
the following articles for the use of the
9th Maine Battalion & delivered
unto Thomas Craig Regimental
Quarters, which he delivered
to said Regiment viz
12 pair Shirts & socks 124. -
2 Musket & Co. 12. -
4 Blankets & 200 8. -
Dollars 144

(Revolutionary War.)

A. B. The reason that no
voucher can be produced for the
purchase of the above articles
is, that at the Battle of Brandywine
Quarters Master Sgt Brown was
in possession of all my
Regimental papers,
(over)

Number of record:

5

(545i)

W. C. Chandler

Copyist

SEP. 29

37403574

17
9
3
1

and was with killed
or taken prisoner with
the Brigade Major &
not killed - afterwards

John Craig
Capt Quarter Master
7th of Regiment.

13 | 9 | Pa.

13
130000
Sept

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

· "The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 25, 1776.

Number of Voucher,

last

Paid Leggt. Brown for
Capt. D. G. Denicks
£ 24. 7. 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(6157)

A. B. Hamilton

Copyist.

25

9

Pa.

Brown

Sept.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Apr. 20, 1776.

Number of Voucher,

This Voucher lost

Paid by Brown for
Capt. J. G. Service

£ 7.10. —

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5457)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

15

9

Pa.

Alex^r Brown
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 3, 1777.

Number of Voucher, 25-

Paid Lieut Alex^r Brown for
Capt. Service
£ 7.10.0 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(515i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

67-
Brown, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647450	26
2	7465	27
3	7492	28
4	7523	29
5	7554	30
6	7585	31
7	37094657	32
8	4723	33
9	4754	34
10	4785	35
11	4816	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D.

9

Pa.

James Brown

George, (Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2, 5.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid in full

George

Copist.

B

9

Pa.

Charles Brown

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

James Brown

Book, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *4 2/3* dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

James P. Gourley

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

in hospital

Gallagher

13

9

Pa.

James J. Brown

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month *2² 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-10-1777*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Full a la

13

9

Pa.

James Brown

1st Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

B

9

Pa.

James Brown

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. H. Smith

13

9

Pa.

James Brown

Pri. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick in hospital

W. C. Cade

B

9

Pa.

James Brown

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

Chart

D

9

Pa.

Gas Brown

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

C. H. A. D.

B

9

Pa.

James Brown

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the *1st March*, 17

to the *1st May*, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the *7th March*, 1777,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted , 17

Time in service since last pay roll *2 months*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *£2. 0-2.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months *£5. 0-2.*

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *£5. 0-2*

Whole subsistence *{ Paid*

Casualties

Remarks:

paid

✓ 67-^c
Brown, John

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740575	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark; R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

B

7

Pa.

John Brecken

Private, 4 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

156 7 3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Admitted 11/1/77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

13

(575)

Per

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*En Command
Light Infantry*

Number of record:

23

(548d)

E. E. E.

Copyist.

68. Previous Number. 67c
Brown, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

103

9

Pa.

John Brown

Drum Major, 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 1. 2. 5. 0. paid

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Brown

John *Stewart*
Stewart 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *retire pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

John Brown
Dumfries } 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$12 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

John Major { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*97*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$12.00*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *absent without leave since
Oct 4th*

[Signature]

69
Brown. John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646 982	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	5	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

9

Pa.

John Brown

Put,

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apl., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feby. 20, 1777.

Time in the service 2 m - 10 d.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 5 - 16 s. - 8 d.

Pay received 15 s.

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 5 - 11 s. - 8 d.

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Dunton

Next Number. 70 70-a
Brown. John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35658791	26
2 1-5-7-8	27
3 1-2-3-4	28
4 1-2-3-4	29
5 1-2-3-4	30
6 1-2-3-4	31
7 1-2-3-4	32
8 1-2-3-4	33
9 1-2-3-4	34
10 1-2-3-4	35
11 3709 5411	36
12 3451	37
13 51172	38
14 5091	39
15 551	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

9

Pa.

Robert Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War)

Pay due from *the General Order of the Establishment*
on the 1st day of May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *1st Apr*, 17

Time in the service *21 days*

Whole pay £ *1 - 15* Paid

Subsistence

Remarks:

03

9

Pa.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at
Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 17*77*.

Time in the service since } *1200*
last payment, Apr. 30, }

Pay per month *\$ 3 10*

Whole pay *\$ 3 10*

Remarks:

6

B

9

Pa.

John Brown

M

Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service since last pay

1 m.

Whole pay

2, 00, 0

Subsistence

Remarks:

J. M. Nicholas

Coy. Clk.

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
 by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

1776
Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

(under the head "Remarks taken from the muster
roll of this month.")

Remarks:

in Hospital

B

9

Pa.

John Brown

Rot, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bz

9

Pa.

John Brown

Det.

Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital.

H. D. Knapp
Clerk.

B

9

Pa.

John Brown

B

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mar*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Brown

B

9

Pa.

John Brown

Br

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 12000

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 1/2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot in the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, it being a month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress on the
29th of December, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

John Brown
Pvt. { Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

B

9

Pa.

John Brown

Pvt.

{ Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

B

9

Pa.

John Brown

Pvt., { Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

B

9

Pa.

John Brown

Privt.

{ Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service, 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 10 sh.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Monigault

103

9

Pa.

John Brown
Pvt., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co, of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jul*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

70-a
✓ Brown, John A
9 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37403531	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9

Pa.

Colon A. Brown

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan. 17, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

45

Paid Colon A. Brown for
use of the Lieut

£ 3 - - -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(6157)

A. C. C. C. C.

Copyist.

71 Previous Number. 70-a
Brown. Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647946	26	
2	3852	27	
3	2064	28	
4	1791	29	
5	6222	30	
6	5849	31	
7	37054678	32	
8	4452	33	
9	44946	34	
10	5043	35	
11	5066	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Brown

Pr, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

De la la

Joseph Brown
Priv., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

13

9

Pa.

Joseph Brown

Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Wounded

Salade

13 9 | Pa.
Joseph B. Brown
P. i., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 dollar 2 - 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph 13
 { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Went to Hospital

52

James C. Brown

Co.

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£20.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James C. Brown

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Brown

Priv, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wesley

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Brown

Pr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8-12 10 1/2 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Underhill

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Brown

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 7 10 1 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

BNH

15

9

Pa.

James Henderson

James Henderson, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *\$2.00*.

Time of service *722*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2.00, ad.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Henderson

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Brown

Private, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$22.00

Time of service 29 16

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 68 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 1778

P. H. Moore

✓ 72 Next Number.
Brown. Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

✓ See also

13

9

Pa.

Thomas B. Courley

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 13 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 5 dollars

Time of service 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 1-178-2d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: December 13.

Dallade

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 15*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

B

9

Pa.

Thos Brown

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Thos Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

Sgt, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chart

B

9

Pa.

Thos Brown

capt, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay. *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3 - 15s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Returned from

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Hart

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Thos Brown

Eight, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 1 dollar 2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 3 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Thos. Browne

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley's Comp^y Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
men Enlisted During War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Princeton Kept.

J. C. Chandler

B

9

Pa.

Thos Brown

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley^s Comp^y Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
men Enlisted Dureing War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks :

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Thos Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^r
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

26

(5487)

E. K. Hart

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

Sergeant, 9 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £120 19 26

Sum admitted

Remarks: see Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 6

(575)

Heart

Copyist.

72-2
Brown Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 436706

See also _____

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

Drummer, 9 Regiment

Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged - \$32 - 15 - 2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 6

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

✓ 73 Previous Number. 72-0
Brown, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564637	26
2	3564637	27
3	3564637	28
4	3564637	29
5	3564637	30
6	3564637	31
7	3564637	32
8	3564637	33
9	3564637	34
10	3564637	35
11	37074590	36
12	4131	37
13	4131	38
14	4131	39
15	4131	40
16	4131	41
17	4131	42
18	4131	43
19	4131	44
20	4131	45
21	4131	46
22	4131	47
23	4131	48
24	4131	49
25	4131	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown.

Appears with the rank of **Corpo.** on a
Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now under the command of Major
Matthew Smith, lying at Kingston,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of **3^d Meh. & Apl.**, 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 Months.

Pay due

\$ 5.10.00 paid.

Balance of pay due

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesbury

Thomas Bowen

Thomas Bowen, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *June*.

Time of service *June*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *June*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

73

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

Sergt.

(Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 3 - 08 - 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thosie

73

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos. 6 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 0 - 12 5 - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brown

Pa.

Aut

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

September

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *sight 6*, 17.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 0 Mo. 24 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £2-05-0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7. modie

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

Port

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

73

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 S - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

Free Prison

21 Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 01*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

73

9

Pa.

Thos. Brown

Pat,

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M. 2 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2 - 10s - 0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. Brown

B

9

Pa.

Thos. Brown.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurley

13.

9

Pa.

Thos Bowen

Appears with the rank of *Ser L* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 27 10 10 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Thos. Brown,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - Hospital

Thurley

B | 9 | Pa.

Thos. Brown.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2 .. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Thom^s. Brown.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17th 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2 " 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service

1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$20 10 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown,

for: { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown Sen^r

Private, 9th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

271 9/5

33

Sum admitted

Remarks:

13 Dec 76

Ranks Octo 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

6

(575)

Hairst

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown Jr

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68201

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

29

R. V. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

74
Brown, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. P. P. 436786

See also

B

Pa.

Thomas Brown Jr.

Private, 7 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £71⁸ 9 - 23

Sum admitted

Remarks: Indicted 19 Dec '76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 6

Hurst

(575)

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

David Brown

Dec, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 9, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & - 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 17

Salada

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5²³ dollars 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Thos Brown

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 dollars 2

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Thos Brown

Plt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

57 3/4 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

22 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Lieut Princeton

Remarks:

W. A. D.

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

Priv

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 1s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut Princeton*

B

9

Pa.

Thos Brown

Enl, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 . . 0 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In Hospital*

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

Cot

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adams

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown Jr

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mch 8, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

68202

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

1244

Sum

26

Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

29

Rivkanon

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 74-a
Brown, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>34-7-1070</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

13

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68162

Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

21

Dolls.

24

90ths.

Signer

Thos Brown

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 774-6
Brown, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>34</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

9

Pa.

Thomas Brown

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68156

; Letter

17
L

N^o of voucher

Sum

50

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ ⁷⁵ Brown William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646457	26
2	2248	27
3	3115	28
4	3160	29
5	3201	30
6	3251	31
7	3252	32
8	3377	33
9	3375	34
10	3377	35
11	370954149	36
12	4415	37
13	4415	38
14	4415	39
15	3739146	40
16	403591	41
17	3394	42
18	3597	43
19	3601	44
20	3115	45
21	3252	46
22	3252	47
23	3252	48
24	3252	49
25	3252	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23 | 9 | Pa.

William Brown
Lieut

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Accot: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 14, 1776.

Number of Voucher, 17

Paid
Lieut. William Brown
£ 37⁴ 10⁰ -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(6157)

Wm. Brown
Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

M^r Brown

Ser.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 7, 1776.

Number of Voucher,

13

Paid

Ser. M^r Brown

& 75. --

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(546)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Mr. Brown
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & completing the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 6, 1776.

Number of Voucher, 11

Paid

Lieut. Mr. Brown

£ 37⁴ 10⁰ -

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(515i)

J. B. C. C. C. C. C.

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

William Brown,

Appears with the rank of *Pt. Sargent* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated.*

, 17 ,
(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *November 15*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Wm Brown

Genl.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 2, 1776.

Number of Voucher,

Paid

Wm Brown

£ 37.10.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(6157)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Remarks and Occurrences:

*Left out
of the new Arrangement.*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Wm Brown

1st Lt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £10 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

Q

9

Pa.

Wm. Brown

N. 21, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *Nov 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

William Brown

1st Lt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tattersall

No 19 Pa.

Brown
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a/c

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Flying Hospital Aug 26. 1777

Sir - Be pleased to send one
William Fitzgerald one pr of Overalls
and a pr of Stockings as I am in very great
need of them, and to Sam^l. McGeer
one pr of Overalls and one shirt and
to Fitzgerald one shirt and we
should be much obliged to you if
you would be so good as to send
us a little money as we are in a
very low situation and be pleased
to receive our pay and your well wish
oblye your humble Serv^t

William Fitzgerald
James McGeer

(Revolutionary War.)

To Lieut Brown of the 9th P.
Regt.

Paid two shillings to Lieut -
Brown Sept. 3^d 1777

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. B. H. H. H.

Copy 1st

B

9

Pa.

Wm. Brown

1 Lieut. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £10-2-6^d*

Amt. of, pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

B

9

Pa.

M^{rs} Brown

1st Lt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £10 - 2 - 6^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Sutton)

B

9

Pa.

William Brown

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 1st of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Nov. 15, 17

Time in the service 5 m - 15 d.

Time of subsistence 5 m - 4 d.

Pay per month £ 10 - 2 s - 6 d.

Subsistence per week 20 s.

Whole pay £ 55 - 13 s - 9 d.

Pay received £ 35 - 8 s - 9 d.

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 20 - 5 s.

Whole subsistence £ 5 - 11 s - 4 d.

Remarks or casualties

Purinton

B

9

Pa.

Wm Brown

1 Lt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from May 1 to June 1 inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *£ 10-2.5.-6.d.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 10-2.5.-6.d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Perinton

G

9

Pa.

Wm Brown

Lieut

Appears ~~on~~ as shown below on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(645m)

Edmund

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Wm Brown
Lt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* * * * *
John McBride & Co
Wm Brown to Cash &
Billeting £ 7. 17. 6
* * * * *

"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(546i)

E. H. H. H.

Copyist.

13 | 9 | Pa.

William Brown

Lieut. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 5 - 15 c.

Amount to have been \$ 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

9

Pa.

William B. Brown

Lieut, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 10-23-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

Sallade

3 | 9 | Pa.

William Brown

1st Lieut. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 dollars - 63 - 15 s.

Amount whole pay to 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

William Brown

1 *Leut.* { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £10-2s.-6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purton

B

9

Pa.

71st 13th regt

1st Lieut, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 24, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 7th

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 10-25-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dec 1778

13

9

Pa.

John B. Brown

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 10, 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 10 - 25 - 64*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. C. Cade

周

9

Pa.

M^{re} J. E. Brown

Went, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17_____

To what time paid _____, 17_____

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 272

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wheat 2004 @ 10-25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Salade

B

B

W^m Brown

Lt

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Sept 24, 1788.

X	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1787.	X	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Lundries Dr to Lt. Col An ^d J. Morris ^{ee}						
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1777	Lt. W ^m Brown Account 450					
Apr 21.	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

B.

9

Pa.

Wm Brown
Lt

9th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not recom-
mended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyist.

76

76

Bryan, Dennis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan, Dennis

✓ 1780
Bryan James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

9

Pa.

James Bryan

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 17*97*.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Discharged

Gallade

76 b

Buck Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Buck

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue.

Jan 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

68316

; Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum

29 Dolls. 50

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Buck

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

34

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 76-8
Purser, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713760	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

B | 7 | Pa.
John Buken *Bachon*
Private, 7 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *L 88 1 7*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Mustered*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *6*

Kearst

77

41540

Bullerton, Henry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullington, Henry

+ 78
Bunner, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 6 57 7 45	26	
2	25 45	27	
3	45 6 7	28	
4	45 7 5	29	
5	45 7 3	30	
6	45 8 12	31	
7	45 7 20	32	
8	45 7 5	33	
9	25 7 4	34	
10	37 09 5 21 9	35	
11	50 12	36	
12	50 32	37	
13	50 52	38	
14	50 52	39	
15	37 40 3 10 10	40	
16	12 1 10	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R. P. 436.781

See also

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of the late Capt. John Nelson's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by George Nagel, Esq.,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1784.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1784.

Time in service 11 months & 10 days

Pay per month 65 dollars

Whole pay 210 dollars

Remarks:

New York State

* This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

Joseph ...
 { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$60.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service *30 days*

Subsistence *20.00*

Amount *\$80.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$80.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*

Casualties *0.00*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

31

9

Pa.

Sept 4 1777

{ Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

B. I.

9.

Pa.

Joseph J. Grant

20, { Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
1777, { Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year 6 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 1/2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

Company

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7002
 { Capt. George Grant's Co. of the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Bowner

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

. 1 Jan, 17.

To what time paid

, 17.

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay 9 2. 10 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Bonner

Pri' { Capt. George Grant's Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: further

AM

B

9

Pa.

Jos. Bonner
Plt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain George Grant's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for one month extraordinary
pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 72, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

L. Atcham

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Bunner

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jul 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

A. Merchant

Copied.

13

9

Pa.

Joseph B. Baker

1st, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 shillings*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Bowner

P.L. { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay I.D. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

full length

J. M. Mearns

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Bunner

Pl. { Captain George Grant's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2, 10 ¹/₂,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Mendenhall

B

9

Pa.

Joseph Bunner
(Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$9.00

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. M. M.

W

9

Pa.

Joseph Bonner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George Grant's Company of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Command'd by Col. Richard Butler. The
whole Engaged to serve Dureing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Sept. 10*, 1778.

Remarks: *in Furlough*

W. Chandler

B | 9 | Pa.

Joseph Bunn

1st, 9 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 200 13 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Discharged 24 Aug '77
pay discharge

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Copyist.

Burk, Richard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9

Pa.

Richard Buck

Priv.

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted

February 2, 1777.

Time in the service

2 mo 27 d

Pay per month

Whole pay

7, 1, 8

Pay received

2, 5, 0

Balance of pay due

4, 5, 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

B

9

Pa.

Richard Burk

P.A.

(Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 1 5 10

Time in the service since Apr. 30, 1 M.

Whole pay £ 2 5 10

Remarks:

B

9

Pa.

Richd. Burk

Capt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
{ by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month

2, 15s, 6d.

Whole pay

2, 15s, 6d.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Copist.

B

9

Pa.

Rich^d. Burk

Sgt

Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 mo,

Pay per month

\$ 3. 01 00

Whole pay

\$ 3. 01 00

Remarks :

S. Merchant

Coy. Clk.

B

9

Pa.

Richard Burk

Sgt.

(Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 M.

Pay per month 3, 01, 00.

Whole pay 3, 01, 00.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copist.

B

9

Pa.

Rich^d Burk

Sgt

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1st M

Pay per month £ 3.

Whole pay £ 3.

Remarks:

Shubler

B

9

Pa.

Richd Burk

Sgt

Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay

1 mo

Pay per month

13

Whole pay

13

Remarks :

J. H. Huchan

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Richard Burk

Lt, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

£ 3. 0. 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

(545)

Copyist

B

9

Pa.

Richard Burk

Sgt. { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole per L^o, 125.100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
Feb 6

J. H. de ...
(545) Copyist

P

9

Pa.

Richard Burk

Serjt

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"February the 3. 1778

Sir Pleas to pay the Barrer John Shanon My
pay Richard Burk and Denes Brians As we ar on
a weeks Command and in so doing You Will
Grately Oblige your humble Servat

Richard Burk Serjt

Denes ^{his} ~~x~~ Brian
_{mark}

To M^r Tate Paymaster
of the Ninth P Redgt."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(5457)

J. E. K. Hart

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ ⁸⁰ ^{50-a.} Burnes, David

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436731

✓ See also

James C. Rogers

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Present

103

9

Pa.

David Burnes

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*58*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 10*

B

9

Pa.

David Barnes

For { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 12, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 100 dollars

Time of service 18 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100 10 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Found 12 of June

W. Moore

B

9

Pa.

David Barnes

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1798

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

690 dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. 2000

B

9

Pa.

David Burnes

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve During the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

21

(548d)

E. Hart

Copyist.

B

Pa.

David Burr

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

154 6 5

Sum admitted

Remarks:

11 6 10

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

13

(575)

Copyist.

50-21
Burnet George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Index

Index

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

B

1

Pa.

George Burnett
Sifer, 9 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$64⁸⁶ 29

Sum admitted

Remarks: not on the muster

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 6

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

13

9

Pa.

George Burnett

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68180

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

14

Dolls.

5 4

90ths.

Signer

George Burnett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 80-6
Burns Lawrence

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

5

Pa.

Laurerice Burns
Private, 5th "R" Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L 116 * 1 25

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 6

(575)

Kearst

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Lawrence Burns

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68203

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls 30

90ths.

Signer

Lawrence x Burns

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

29

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ - 50 - C
Burr,

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374039	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Q

9

Pa.

Burr

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* as
shown before on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, , 17 .

Remarks and Occurrences:

* Captain Joseph McClellan
and Captain Thos Barthol
Bowen of the 9th Penns^a
Regt found their claim
of Rank, as mentioned
in the within List,
on the following pre-
tensions:

x x x x x
These Claims were
allowed by a Court
of Inquiry of which
Lieut Colonel Burr
(over)

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Viard

Copyist.

5
2
1

37403911

7
9
3
1

was president in
January last. x

✓ 80-2
Butler, Edward

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 0 112	20
2 190 8	21
3	22
4 392 0 112	23
5 144 6 112	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

✓ See also

(B

9

Pa.

Edward Butler

Lieut , 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

2264⁸ 12¹ 9

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

6

(575)

Heavest

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Edward Butler

Ensn

9

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Date of Commission,

2 June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B

Pa.

Edward Butler

Ensign

9th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

June 17

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(545m)

J. B. Butler

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Edward Butler

Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68334

Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

97 Dollars 89.

90ths.

Signer

Edward Butler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 35.

R. W. Carson

Copist.

(547)

B

9

Pa.

Edward Butler

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68145 ; Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum

282 Dollars 30

90ths.

Signer

Edward Butler

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R

9

Pa.

Edward Butten

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as
settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Philadelphia, 17

Date of Commissⁿ *28 June*, 1779.

Remarks: *See Underhill's signature*

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

Previous Number

80-281 81 812
Butler, Richard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35546526	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	37371107	33	
9		34	
10	402561	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13	190070	38	
14	403715	39	
15	418473	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 426 16

See also

B

9

Pa.

Richard Butler

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

June, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

3

9

Pa.

Richd Butler

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, *June 7*, 1777.

Remarks and Occurrences:

*Promoted from Lt Col
of the first P. Regt.*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Atty Chandler
Copyist.

B

4

Pa.

Richard Butler

Colonel, 7 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 971 - 2/3 - 25

Sum admitted

Remarks: Comm^d June 7. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 6

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Butler Richard

(Name.)

Col 9 Pa Regt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named
Colonel of 9 Pa Regt
was commissioned
June 7, 1777

He last appears
on Return dated
Dec 14, 1782

See Neitmans Register
page 137

300
9-30 15

Abrams
MHS

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

October 1, 1915. 346

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. James H. Campbell,
President, Michigan Society,
U.S. Daughters of 1812,
37 Prospect Ave., N.E.,
Grand Rapids, Mich.

The records of this office show that Richard Butler served in the War of the Revolution as colonel of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, and that he was commissioned as such June 7, 1777. His name last appears on a return dated December 14, 1782. The records furnish no further information relative to the service of this man, but Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit shows as follows in the case of Richard Butler of Pennsylvania:

"Butler, Richard (Pa.) Captain 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, 5th January, 1776; appointed Indian agent 17th May, 1778, and lost rank in the Army; Major 8th Pennsylvania, 20th July, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th March, 1777, to rank from 28th September, 1776; Colonel, 9th Pennsylvania, 7th June, 1777; transferred to 5th Pennsylvania 17th January, 1781; transferred to 3d Pennsylvania 1st January, 1783, and served to 3d November, 1783; Brevet Brigadier General, 30th September, 1783; Major-General U.S.

Levies in 1791; killed 4th November, 1791, in action with Indians near Fort Recover, Ohio."

The records also show that James R. Butler served from August 14, 1812, to September 1, 1813, as captain of a company in Alexander's Independent Battalion of Pennsylvania Volunteers, War of 1812.

H. McLean

The Adjutant General.

H

P

9

Pa.

Richard Butler

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve During the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Richard Butler
Copyist.

3

9

Pa.

*Richard Butler**Colonel of* 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

75 - Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo 5 - 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 2 - 0
76 - 7 - 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Wilson

*Richard Butler*Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a**Roll**

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis^s Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
Whole of the men Inlisted durement the war—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

13

W. Butler

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the Army of the United States commanded by
his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 7

, 1778

Regiment,

W. Butler

Fever Inflam.,

; Fever Intermitt.,

D^o Bilious,

7

;

D^o Putrid, 1

D^o Nervous,

;

Diarrhoe,

Dysentery,

7

;

Jaundice,

Rheumatism,

1

;

Cough,

Itch,

;

L. Vener., 1

Wounds,

;

Dropsy,

Ulcers,

1

;

Convalesc^t, 3

Total,

21

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(5184)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B
L. Butter

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains*
Aug. 24, 1778.

Brigade, *2d Penna.*

Regiment, *L. Butter*

N^o sick, *14*

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist

2 B

L. Butter

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 24, 1778.

Brigade,

2d Penna.

Regiment,

L. Butter

N^o sick,

14

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

A. L. Chandler

Copyist

3

9

Pa.

Richard Butler

Colonel

9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug, 1777.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

75 Dollars

Time of service

7 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

196 ⁰/₁₀₀ - 178 - 6 &

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Kesson

B

9

Pa.

Richard Butler

Colonel 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1, 1778

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

75 Dollars

Time of service

mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

25⁶ - 27-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. K. K. K. K.

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Richard Butler

Colonel of 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 - 20*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 5 - 1 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *46 £ - 17 s - 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Mason

Copyist.

3

9

Pa.

Richard Butler

Gloucester { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25⁷/₈ - 2²/₈ - 6 Dollars pa.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

31

9

Pa.

Richard Butler

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

General Pay Abstract

of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Butler, for the month of extra-
ordinary pay granted by Congress in a Resolve
of the 29th of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Feb 17, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 28 £ - 26 - 02

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5457)

L. M. Johnson

Copyist.

1

B

9

Pa.

Richard Butler

Colonel (9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1/2 - 2 1/2 - ad

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Pa.

Richard Butler

Col.

9th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

1777

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B

Butler

Colo Butler's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

in General Hospital at Fish Kill and at Robinson's House

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fish Kill

October 18, 1778

Regiment,

Colo Butler's Regt

Intermitting Fevers,

Remitting,

Bilious,

Putrid,

Inflammatory,

Dysentary,

Rheumatism,

Dyarrhea,

Ulcers,

Fractures,

Scalded,

Cough,

Debility,

Wounded,

Pleurisy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

Attest
Copy

B

Butler

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *January*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*N.B. * * * The Rifle Corps
formerly Morgans, and here-
before return'd on command,
are included in Butlers
Regt at Schoharry.*

Number of record:

131

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

B

a

10

Butler

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Report of Inspection

of the Light Infantry drawn from the Virginia,
Maryland & Pennsylvania Lines—

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June

, 1779.

Line,

Regt,

Capt^{no} Name,

Subalt^{no} Name,

Serjth,

; R. & F.,

Wanting,

Remarks:

*Lieut Col: Hays x Maj:
Steward's Battns to be
Commanded by Col: Butler*

Number of record

17

(518d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

Richard Butler

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the
United States of America for the Month of
November 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*
December 30, 1779.

State where raised, *Pennsylvania*
Battalion Com- }
manded by *Richard Butler*

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, */* Lieu'. Colonel, */*

Major, */* Captains, *6*

Cap' Lieuts., */* Lieutenants, *5*

Ensigns,

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates, */*

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *19* Corporals, *13*

Drums & Fifes, *13* Privates, *167*

Non Effectives, *3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5476)

J. Morrison
Copyist.

B

Butler

9th Pennsylvania Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of Invalids and Men unfit for duty for want of
clothes; agreeable to the order of the 11th of
November. (1780)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

250

(548d)

J. B. Butler

Copyist.

03

9

Pa.

Butler

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of the Continental Troops, Fit for action.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 23, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

266

(548d)

S. Butler

Copyist.

B

Butler

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Continental and Virginia State Troops
under the immediate command of His Excel-
lency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Williamsburgh,
Sept 26, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record

209

(5481)

Horne

Copyist.

B

Butler

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Continental and Virginia State Troops
under the immediate command of His Excel-
lency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Williamsburgh,
Sept 26, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record

209

(5487)

Storace

Copyist.

B

Butler
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp before York,*
Oct 6, 1781.

Remarks:

*

*

*

*1 Rank and File on
command Colonel
Butler's Regiment*

*

*

*

Number of record:

233

54821

Hosin

Copyist.

B

Butler

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp before York,
Va., Oct 13, 1781.

Remarks: *

1 Rank and File on
command with Col^l
Butler's regiment

Number of record:

234

54871

S. Cornell

Copyist.

B

7

12

Richd Butler

Appears with the rank of Col of Infy on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 24th

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

B

Butler

Col^e

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

December 14, 1782.

Remarks:

Colonel, absent with leave, Butler.

Number of record:

276

J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyst.

B

Butler

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Newburgh

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service

Waiters with Col. Butler

2

Number of record:

250

J. Moxley

(5482)

Copyist.

B.

Butler

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Waiters to Col. Butler

21

Number of record:

251

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Rich^d Butler
Col., Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5th, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68320 ; Letter H

N^o of voucher

Sum

293 Dollars 46 90ths.

Signer

R Butler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 35.

(547)

R W Pearson

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Richard Butler

bol, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784.

N^o of Certificate 68136

Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum

760 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

R. Butler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 27.

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

(B)

(Pa)

Butler

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Pennsylvania Brigade
of Foot, commanded by
Brig. Gen. Wayne

(Regiments)

Col. Butler

Col. Butler Returned to
Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Richmond Nov 10

Number of record:

18

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

9

Pa.

Richard Butler

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ *7 June*, 1777.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

Richd. Butler

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**List of Field Officers
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov dated

, 17

Regt, 5 Penn.

Commission Dated, 7 June, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. M. Sears

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Richard Butler
Col

9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Colonel

Date of Commission,

7th June

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

Richard Butler

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^r
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 22, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(548d)

Richard Butler

Copy 1st.

B

9

Pa.

Richard Butler

Appears with the rank of *col* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^r Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

27

(548d)

Exh

Copyist.

B

Penn.

Richard Butler

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L B Bourman

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Richd Butler^x

Appears with the rank of *col* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

W. Vanlear

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

*Richard Butler**

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Erwin

Copyist.

872
Burns, David

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Burns, David

S/B.

Sallahan, James

9. Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sallahan, James

51-e

Caldwell

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374036	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Pa.

Coltwell

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Accot: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept. 13, 1777.

Number of Voucher, *None*

*Paid Capt. Geo. Nagel
Mease & Coltwell*

£150

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(515/)

Coltwell

Copyist.

5-12
Callaghan, Cornelius

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

9

Pa.

Samuel M. Magellan

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month:")

Remarks:

Dead

Samuel M. Magellan

81-e

Lallaghan, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Lallaghan, James

82 8152
* Callahan, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560-1-1	26	
2	8400	27	
3	8400	28	
4	8400	29	
5	8400	30	
6	8400	31	
7	8400	32	
8	8400	33	
9	8400	34	
10	8400	35	
11	8400	36	
12	8400	37	
13	8400	38	
14	8400	39	
15	3700-1-1	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

60

9

Pa.

John Callahan

Pat

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~
from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$7.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Present. Drew no
pay since March 1.*

J. B. Ford

(545)

Copyist.

C.

9

Pa.

James Callahan

M. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls.

Time of service 1 m. 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 9 10 00 c d.


Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Michant



9

Pa.

James Galahan

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17____

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17_____.

Pay per month 2 10 00

Time of service 1 0

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 - 0.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

C

9

Pa.

James Callaghan

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

in Hospital

J. Merchant

Copist.

James Callahan

Mr. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m 0 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 10 s. 0 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. M. M. M. M.

C

9

Pa.

James Collaghan

22 Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks: *Sick, in Hospital*

Merchant

Co

9

Pa.

James Callahan

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2, 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *from the Muster*
Roll: In hospital

J. D. Ford

C

9

Pa.

James Callahan

Pris

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

December 1st, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

C.

9

Pa.

James Callahan,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks : *in Hospital*

Goodman.

C. 9 Pa.

James Callahan,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars .

Time of service 1 M. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 s. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick Hospital.

6

9

Pa.

James Callahan

Pat

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J R Druce

(C)

9

Pa.

James Callahan

Pr., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1st, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Hospital Princeton.

Remarks :

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

(C.)

9

Pa.

James Callahan,

Private, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay, £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *in Hospital*

Remarks :

Goodman.

Copyist.

C.

9

Pa.

James Callahan,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

July 1st, 1778.

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman.

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

James Callahan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Recd, £ _____ s _____ d _____

Whole pay, _____

Balance due, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E. Callahan

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

James Kallahan

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks: *Hospital*
Easton

Number of record :

27

(548d)

Exa

Copy 116.

83
Cameron, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 352 2/13	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 27	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

9

Pa.

John Cameron

Ex

Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 30 to April 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

John Cameron

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *Whole pay is 2-10-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallo de

6

9

Pa.

John Cameron

Private, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec 21, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

John L. Smith

21, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Jan 2 - 1778*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

6 | 9 | Pa.

John Cannon

Priv., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1st M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay & 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Cannon

John Henderson
 { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$3.00*.

Time of service *all*.

Whole time of service *all*.

Subsistence

Amount *Dec 1 to 31 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Hammond

Pvt., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service / *16*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded*

Remarks :

C

9

Pa.

John Cameron

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve During the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks: *Sick Princetown*

Number of record;

21

(548d)

Edward

Copyist.

*John Cameron**Pr.* { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 2 10 8 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Aick Princeton*

Remarks:

Pa.

Pr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ June^o, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 100 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John Moore

C

9

Pa.

John Cameron

Dr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *625 Dollars*

Time of service *3m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *212 1/2 - 00 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. C. C.

6

9

Pa.

John Cameron

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-10-10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Cameron

6

9

Pa.

John Cameron

Pri,

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 43 dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 10 8 1 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

6

9

Pa.

John Cameron

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st Feb 1778*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *293 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Cameron

54
Cameron John
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Frank

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cameron John

85
Campbell, David

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560505	26	
2		27	
3	2515	28	
4	2515	29	
5	2515	30	
6	6625	31	
7	6625	32	
8		33	
9	37074705	34	
10	4744	35	
11	4744	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14	1745	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

C

4

Pa.

David Campbell

Private, 9 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$90 1 37

Sum admitted

Remarks: In Lis^d 1 Mo. at 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 17

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

David Campbell

Pat,

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

C

9

Pa.

David Campbell

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay L 2-10 8-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 2/3

C

9

Pa.

David Campbell

Prof

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. L. Knapp
Compt.

C

9

Pa.

David Campbell

Pat. { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 105 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

C

9

Pa.

David Campbell

71-1-1
Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 5 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 1 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Order

C

9

Pa.

David Campbell

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service M. 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 100 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

C

9

Pa.

David Campbell,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17th/8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17th/8.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1st M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

David Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.
 Commencement of time , 17
 Commencement of pay , 17
 To what time paid , 17
 Pay per month *£ 2 10 0*
 Time of service
 Whole time of service
 Subsistence
 Amount *£ 2 10 0*
 Amt. of pay and subsistence
 Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

David Campbell,

feri, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17th/8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17th/8.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - 32.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. M. L.

C

9

Pa.

David Campbell

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mundy

C

9

Pa.

David Campbell

feri, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$ 322.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick - Valley Forge

Thomas

C

9

Pa.

David Campbell

feri, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - 20 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick - Valley Forge

Henry

C

9

Pa.

David Campbell,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick May 1st.

Huxley

C

9

Pa.

David Campbell,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Deep Slightfoot.

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

David Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm'd by Col^r
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks

*Hospital
Lightfoot*

Number of record :

26

(5487)

Edward
Copied.

6

9

Pa.

David Campbell

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16

, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68246

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

183

Sum

33

Dolls.

39

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Snowden

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

31

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

+ Campbell. James⁸⁶⁹
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 352 50/13
2 263
3 7. 2
4 5. 6
5 21
6 5. 40
7 3
8 1. 14
9 3. 6
10 2. 8
11 2. 1. 4. 1. 7
12 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
13 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
14 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
15 3740323
16 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
17 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
18 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
19 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
20 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
21 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
22 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
23 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
24 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
25 1. 1. 1. 1. 1

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 1. 2. 4. 1. 1. 1

See also

C

Jas. Campbell

Cot

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from May 1 to June 1 inclusive 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purinton

James Gamble

Ex, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time ; 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* *L 2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Atterson

James Campbell
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William
Corporal

Co

9

Pa.

James Campbell
Lt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Campbell

James Campbell

Det. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co 1

9

Pa.

James Campbell

Co. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

James Campbell

1st { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allard

L

9

Pa.

James Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *3.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See index

9

Pa.

James Campbell

1st Lt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *see*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

James Campbell

Cot

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

6 | 9 |

Pa.

James Campbell

1st { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 1778.

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *see*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *see to 2-10-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allard

6 | 9

Pa.

James Campbell

Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount is 200 pay to 2-10's.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Campbell

James Campbell

1st at { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² & 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

Pa.

James Campbell, Widow
Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 161 18 22

Sum admitted

Remarks: Discharged 1 Nov 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 17

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

James Campbell

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Cash paid Capt Irwins Company by W^m
Thomson Adj^t May 24th. 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

James Campbell 2 d
rec d 3.9

Number of record:

19

(645r)

Exliant

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

James Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col^o.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

25

(548i)

W. E. Kead

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

James Campbell

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *2^d of Apr.*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec. 5*, 17

Time in the service *4 m - 25 d.*

Time of subsistence *16 M. - 5 d.*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 12 - 1 s. - 8 d.*

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due *£ 12 - 1 s. - 8 d.*

Whole subsistence *£ 8 - 7 s. - 1 d.*

Remarks or casualties

Durston

87
Campbell, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, James

88
Cameron, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cameron, John

89-112-112
89-112
Caraghan, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caraghan, James

5731
Cardegan, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment:
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Cardegan, John

40
+ Cardean, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 3565	26	
2	3562	27	
3	3563	28	
4	3564	29	
5	3565	30	
6	3566	31	
7	3567	32	
8	3568 4473	33	
9	3569	34	
10	3570	35	
11	3571	36	
12	3572	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Jno. Curdwin
Pt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Curdwin

Co | 9 | Pa.

Jⁿ Cardagin

Pvt { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attorney

Co

9

Pa.

Jn^o Cardogan

Pt

(Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
of this month.")

Remarks: on Command with
Sick

(6)

9

Pa.

Jr. Cardigan

Pt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist

Co.

9

Pa.

Jn: Cardegan

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct ; 1777,

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: on Command with
sick

Patterson

Lo

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$24.00

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$24.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On leave of absence
sick.

Co

9

Pa.

J. Curdakin

Pt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm'd with sick*

William

9

Pa.

no. Cardigan

Sub, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to be - 10 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *McCann - with
sick*

Sallade

John Cardigan

1st { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 17*

Commencement of pay *Feb 27*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 27*, 17

Pay per month *5² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10-78*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 man with sick

St. Charles

Co

9

Pa.

Geo. Cardozo

Pos

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1

, 1775.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Capt. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2-10.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. M. T. C.

9

Pa.

John Cardigan

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *in*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Bound with tick*

Sallade

6 | 9 | Pa.

John Carden

Pat. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *none*

Amount *whole pay to 22 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

John Cardigan

Pat { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cardigan

91

Carden, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carden, John

92 92 a
Cardigan, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cardigan, John

✓ 1798
Larnaghan, Daniel

9 **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Sept 2
 (Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
 Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
 for this month.")

Remarks :

✓ 72.11.
Barney John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41 •
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

George Henderson
 { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
 { Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
 { manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
 of *Sept*, 1777.
 (under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
 for this month.")

Remarks:

Present

93
Carney, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Pa.

John Carney,
for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars,*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$22.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Carney

0

9

Pa.

John Carney,
for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

Jno. Carney,

Per { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
April, 17*77*.

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* - *£2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

Copyist

C

9

Pa.

Jno. Carney,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay - £ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amely

C

9

Pa.

John Carney,
for, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars,*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wholupay - \$ 2 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thurley

6,

9

Pa.

John Carney

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 10, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 000

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 2 10 A

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

for *John Carney*

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 " 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Husley

(5457)

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

John Carney

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*; 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M. 0 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Indie

John Barry

Co. 1 - Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col:
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 2 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

John Carney

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo 0 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2 - 105 - 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Indie

C

9

Pa.

John Carney

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 m. d. c.

C

9

Pa.

John Carney

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo. 02a

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 05 - 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. M. M.

(Signed)

C

9

Pa.

John Carney,

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Co. of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris,
now under the command of Major Matthew
Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Mch & April*, 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 Months.

Pay due

Balance of pay due *\$ 50.00.*

Date of enlistment _____, 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Carney

6

9

Pa.

John Carney

Lat Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
(manded by George Nagel, Esq.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *of 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lat

6

9

Pa.

John Carney
Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 554 50 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: 100000

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 100000

(575)

Recd

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

James Carney

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^l
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

26

(5487)

J. B. Carney

Copy 1st.

C

9

Pa.

John Carney,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Husley

94
+ Carrahan, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

Pa.

*James Carnahan*Appears with the rank of *2d* on a**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay due from *the several dates of the enlistment*
until the 1st day of May, 1778.

Commissioned or enlisted *15 Nov*, 17*77*.

Time in the service *3 Mo 15 days*

Whole pay £ *8* - *15* *and*

Subsistence

Remarks:

62

9

Pa.

James Cunningham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll:

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at
Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Time in the service since }
last payment, Apr. 30, }

Pay per month \$ *3* 10

Whole pay \$ *3* 10

Remarks:

95
* *Carry Arther*

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3740348</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	<i>3740348</i>	39
15		40
16	<i>3740348</i>	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 0431*

See also

K

9

Pa.

Arthur Keary

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

191 7 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 1000 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 51

(575)

Copyist.

16

9

Pa.

Arthur Garry

2nd Lt., (Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st March 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£2 10s 0d*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 10s 0d*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed

Arthur Leary

1777, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 1777.

Pay per month *6² & 2 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Whole pay to 2-00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fullade

Arthur Kearny
Pri. { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salladi

Nathan Leary

1st Co. { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 shillings*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay & 2-11s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sum

Section 627 *

at, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *✓ March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 shillings*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 shillings*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

9

Pa.

Arthur Coury

Priv

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ulen

6

9

Pa.

Arthur Leary

7

Pa. { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 40.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

10

9

Pa.

Arthur Barry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2/6* dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edm. Mac

6 | 9 | Pa.

Amthor Barry

Pri, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

K | 9 | Pa. +

Arthur Carr

Co., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 7 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 1/2 55 cd

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Receipt

62

9

Pa.

Artillery

Pr { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co | 9 | Pa.

Arthur Barry

Pr, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *one dollar*

Time of service *one*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *one dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barry

6 | 9 | Pa.
Mathew Henderson
Pa., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 50 c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C.

9

Pa.

Arthur Carr

Appears with the rank of *Int* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

21

(548d)

E. Carr

Copyist.

Arthur Heary

, Ninth Regiment 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68189

Letter 6

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls 30

90ths.

Signer

Arthur Heary

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

29

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

750.
Carsington Alex^r

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mathew Henderson

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *September*, 1777

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Present

96
Carter, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356880	26	
2	374 922	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

le

9

Pa.

John Carter
Pvt., {

Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 21*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo. 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 5 17s 9d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Enlisted 21st of May*

Remarks:

E. P. Thompson

6

9

Pa.

Jno Carter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

6

7

Pa.

John Carter

Drum, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

236 \$ 60 53

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 23

Mar 22 1784

5000 S.C.
at
Sept 1880

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

95

Carty, Michael

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carty, Michael

+ ²⁸ *Carty, Michael*

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>356 0708</i>	26
2 <i>205</i>	27
3 <i>332</i>	28
4 <i>376</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7 <i>355</i>	32
8 <i>362</i>	33
9 <i>347</i>	34
10 <i>342</i>	35
11 <i>376 374 37</i>	36
12	37
13 <i>376</i>	38
14	39
15 <i>374 374 3</i>	40
16 <i>374 3</i>	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

9

Pa.

Michl. Carty

Pot

(Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Anthony James Morris (now
 commanded by Major Matthew
 Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,and subsistence on the 1st of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted June 2, 1777.

Time in the service 3 m - 25.2.

Time of subsistence 12 W - 5.2.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10.5.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 9 - 16.5. - 8 d.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 9 - 16.5. - 5 d.

Whole subsistence £ 6 - 7.5. - 1 d.

Remarks or casualties

Purinton

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

Michael Carty

Put, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2-10* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

18

9

Pa.

Michl. Carley

P. 4

{ Captain Joseph Edwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Settled

C

9

Pa.

Michl. Carter

Pr.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sutton

Co | 9 | Pa.

Nichl Carter

Pt { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due pay \$2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Settled

Lo.

9

Pa.

Michael Lowrey

Sal. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 24.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Co

9

Pa.

Michl. Carter

Pt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *subst pay \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callan

Copied

6

9

Pa.

Nichl. Carter
Nat. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁴⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1st Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10-78*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See back

6 | 9 | Pa.

Michl. Carthy

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10⁰⁰ 00* pay to 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

6

9

Pa.

Richard Carthy

Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Feb'y, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 25 dollars

Time of service 1.20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sal Cade

C

9

Pa.

Michl. Cartey

Put, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10-0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

6 | 9 | Pa.
Millick's Battery

Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 shillings to 10 - 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

Gallade

6 | 9 | Pa.

Michael Larty

vt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

9

Pa.

Effie's Party

Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

6

9

Pa.

Mich Carter

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cash paid Capt Irwins Company by W^m
Thomson Adj^t May 24th. 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Mich Carter S. G.
June 1st

Number of record:

19

(545r)

Mich Carter

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

Nick Carter

Appears with the rank of *Sub* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *In Command*
Light Infantry

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Edgar

Copyist.

99

Carty Michael M

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty, Michael

Next Number.

¹⁰⁰
Caruthers, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Pa.

Robert Curuthers

Lot

[Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *2d of Apl.*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Mch. 28*, 17

Time in the service *1 m - 2 D.*

Time of subsistence *0 M - 4 D.*

Pay per month *L^r 2 - 10. S.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *L^r 2 - 13. S. - 4. d.*

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *L^r 2 - 13. S. - 4. d.*

Whole subsistence *L^r 0 - 5. S. - 8. d.*

Remarks or casualties

Purinton

✓ 100-a
Caskenberry, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

✓ See also _____

6

7

Pa.

Jos Washburnberry

Drummer, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 15 14 86 86

Sum admitted

Remarks: Paid July 30 86

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 23

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

+ 107
Cavanaugh, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 6945	26
2	7265	27
3	7187	28
4	7187	29
5	7222	30
6	7222	31
7	7222	32
8	370444 61	33
9	4532	34
10	4532	35
11	4532	36
12	4532	37
13		38
14	3741 5730	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C 7 Pa.

John Lavanough
Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 291 1 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: 291 1 7

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 11.

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

John Cavanaugh⁺

Pot

[Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Anthony James Morris (now
 commanded by Major Matthew
 Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,and subsistence on the 2^d of Apl., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 10, 1776.

Time in the service 4. m - 20. d.

Time of subsistence 16 W -

Pay per month £ 2 - 10. s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 11 - 13. s. - 4. d.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 11 - 13. s. - 4. d.

Whole subsistence £ 8

Remarks or casualties

Dunton

6

9

Pa.

Geo. Cavanaugh *

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *L 2-10.5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purinton

Co

9

Pa.

John Savanauah

(Capt.)

{ Captain Joseph Ergin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Altman

Cornist

Co

9

Pa.

Jr. Cavanaugh

Plt., { Captain Joseph Eryin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attorney

Co

9

Pa.

Jno: Lavanough

Pr t (Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of

Sept

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
of this month.")

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Fulton

Co

9

Pa.

John Cavanaugh
P. T.

{ Captain Joseph Irwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cavanaugh

Co

9

Pa.

Jn: Cavanaugh

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*

Tattersall

Lo.

9

Pa.

John Cavanagh

John { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² / 3 dollars.*

Time of service *Nov 1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Jⁿ Cavanaugh
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$3. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

C. Allen

Captain

Co. Caranagh

1st { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

The Carnegie

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

523 dollars &

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay to 2-10's.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edwards

9

Pa.

John Clevenger

at, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 17*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²⁵ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$ 2 - 10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cal la de

C

9

Pa.

Geo. Cavanaugh

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purton

C

9

Pa.

John Cavanagh

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cash paid Capt Irwins Company by W^m
Thomson Adj^t May 24th. 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

John Cavanagh 2 2
3 9

Number of record:

19

(645r)

Edwards

Copyist.

102
+ Cavanaugh, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3760 6380	26	
2	600	27	
3	6057	28	
4	3006	29	
5	3006	30	
6	6057	31	
7	6057	32	
8	6057	33	
9	6057	34	
10	6057	35	
11	3760 6380	36	
12	410	37	
13	410	38	
14	410	39	
15	410	40	
16	3760 6380	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

9

Pa.

⁺
John CavanaughAppears with the rank of *priv* on a**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Co. of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris,
now under the command of Major Matthew
Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,)for the month^s of *Mch. & Apl*, 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 months,

Pay due

Balance of pay due

\$ 5⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

John T. ...

For, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 shillings*

Time of service *Ans.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Cavanaugh

Rot, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay 22- 00- 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hodge

C

9

Pa.

John Carrington

Pot, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay 22-105-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. M. C.

Copied

John H. Haverough
 For { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
 Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
 Regiment commanded by Lieut.
 Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*99*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

John Cavanaugh

Put,

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thosie

C

9

Pa.

John Fairbank

Co. 1st { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *0 2 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

John Cavenaugh

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M. 0 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 0 - 0 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 3/4

C

9

Pa.

John Caranough,
for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 m,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. W. W.

6,

9

Pa.

John Cavanaugh

Appears with the rank of

Plt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 10 A.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. A. A.

C

9

Pa.

John Cavanough.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - 22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hewley

C

9

Pa.

Jno. Cavanough,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

C

9

Pa.

John Cavanough,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2 n 10 n

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

C

9

Pa.

John Cavanaugh,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17th/8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17th/8.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2 " 10..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

C

9

Pa.

John Cavanaugh.

for: { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Hensley

6

9

Pa.

Geo Cavanaugh

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^r
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

26

(5487)

J. E. Leonard

Copied.

✓ 102-a

Cavanaugh, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

9

Pa.

John Cavanaugh

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 24, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68245

Letter

N^o of voucher

360

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

William Mabley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

31

(547)

R. L. Pearson

Copyist.

10257
Cavanaugh, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavanaugh, John

103
Cavanaugh, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavanaugh, John

104

Cavanaugh, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavanaugh, John

105

NEW

105

Cearcy, Arthur

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cearcy, Arthur

1050
Garry, Arthur

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Garry, Arthur

106

101 A
Cearry Arthur

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cearry Arthur

1064
Keplinger, Peter

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Keplinger, Peter

✓ 106-b
Chainey, John
9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37403312	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

9

Pa.

John Chainey

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

* * * * *

Capt *Renderson* Company

March the 14 1777 John Chainey
dr to Cash £ 2. 5. 0

* * * * *

14 3 9

December the 3^d 1777—Then came Captain Joseph McClellan & made Oath that the above account is Just & true; & that he hath received no part Security or Satisfaction for the same—

Sworn be fore me

Geo: Nagel L Col"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(5451)

J. E. Shad
Copyist.

10700 107 1066
Chambers, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 639	26
2	6437	27
3	6608	28
4	6670	29
5	6655	30
6	6702	31
7	3707 6673	32
8	6734	33
9	6732	34
10	6732	35
11	3740 6732	36
12	6732	37
13	6732	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R. P. 431.766

See also

C

9

Pa.

William Chambers.Appears with the rank of seri on a**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Co. of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris,
now under the command of Major Matthew
Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,)for the month^s of Mch & Apr, 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 months.

Pay due

Balance of pay due

\$ 5,000.

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

William T. Chambers

Ct. (Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *500 Dollars*

Time of service *270*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2500*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

William Chambers

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £2 - 10 5 - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Biddle

C

9

Pa.

William Chambers

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £2 - 0 5 - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Davis

C 9 Pa.
William Chambers

Rot, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing Roll*

H. H. Croft
Coryist.

C.

9

Pa.

Wm Chambers

Pot

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *since last pay 07m. 4d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay - 05 - 8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Winning 4th October*

Wm Chambers

Copied

C

9

Pa.

William Chambers,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 5, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - 217.34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
Germanstown & made his
escape

Hensley

C

9

Pa.

William Chambers,

fnl, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harvey

C

9

Pa.

William Chambers,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17th/8.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17th/8.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars,

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

C

9

Pa.

William Chambers.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 1/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

Wm Chambers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^r
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*On command
Light Infantry*

Number of record :

26

(5484)

H. E. L. A. D.

Copyist.

67 | 1 | Pa.

William Chambers

Private, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 211 11 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1st Regt.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Heard

6

9

Pa.

William Chambers

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 1, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

68244

Letter

N^o of voucher

438

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 31

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 107-a
Cheney, Joshua
9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740555-2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

9

Pa.

Joshua Cheney
Post

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of the Pay due to a detachment of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United States, Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris; Now lying at King-
ston under the command of Major Matthew
Smith—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

May 1, 1777.

United States

To Captain *Matthew Henderson's* Company Dr.

To 5 Weeks & 2 days
Subsistence for
Joshua Cheney

L^d 2. 11. 5-

Number of record:

21

(547e)

Abstract

Copyist.

1046
Cheney, Josiah

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

Pa.

Isiah Cherry

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Isiah Cherry

Isiah Cherry

✓ 107-0
Christer Henry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

6

Pa.

Murray C. Knister

Private, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$53.96

Sum admitted

Remarks: must not be

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 17

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

✓ 10/1 d
Christer, John H.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

9

Pa.

John H. Christer

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68286

; Letter

D¹⁷N^o of voucher

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

33

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ Clark, Edward ¹⁰⁸ ^{Private}

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646330	26	
2	6277	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

9

1st

Edward Clark

Priv

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted

April 20, 17

Time in the service

7 M 7 D

Pay per month

Whole pay

0 11 5

Pay received

Balance of pay due

£ 0 11 5

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

L

9

Pa.

Edward Selark

Priv

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylv-
ania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 30 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 5/0*

Time in the service since Apr. 30 *1 M*

Whole pay *£ 2 - 5/0*

Remarks:

Stubble

✓ Clark, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3568 5068	26	
2	7068	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

9

Pa.

Joseph Clark

Pvt.

[Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted March 3, 17

Time in the service 1 M - 27 D.

Time of subsistence 4 W.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10.5.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 4 - 15.5.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 4 - 15.5. (No. 55 a. 106

Whole subsistence £ 2

p.d. to Capt. Irvine

Remarks or casualties

Purinton

Joseph Clark

Priv { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *L 2-10.5*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay L 2-10.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Dunton

110.
* Coates Benjamin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 7445	26
2	3067	27
3	2961	28
4	353	29
5	3535	30
6	357	31
7	3637	32
8	366	33
9	3631	34
10	3225	35
11	3709 745 745	36
12	4747	37
13	4117	38
14	4710	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Benjamin Coats

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Wounded & killed 11

Ballade

Henry Leater

Q. N. S. Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5* dollars.

Time of service *1* year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

Benjamin Coates

Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the / men, 17

to the / May, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the / men, 17

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 8, 17

Time in service since last pay roll 2 mos

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 10 2

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months £ 5 -

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 5 -

Whole subsistence { Paid

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

6

9

Pa.

Benjamin Cotes

Pri { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Gillade

Benjamin Coats

1st Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *at 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay is 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

Benjamin Coats
Pri., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay, 1777

To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month 2 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sellada

Benjamin G. Gato
 12th Co., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *detached pay to 2-108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salcedo

C

9

Pa.

Scamman Coates

Ct

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

C

9

Pa.

Benjamin Ciate

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time: , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month: *~~67 1/2 Dollars~~*

Time of service *~~1 mo~~*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *~~\$ 2.10~~*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

Bent Coates

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

Ma

Copyist.

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Remarks: *See H. orshalei*

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

Benjamin Cotes

Pr

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

ter

Remarks:

at

6

9

Pa.

Benjamin Coats

Capt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

0 lost.

Remarks :

6

9

Pa.

Ben Coats

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars 22*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L² 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

9

Pa.

Bennett Cotes

Lat. 1 { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$23 dollars 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 1 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Lieut Lancaster

that

111 111a
Coats, Benjamin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coates, Benjamin

1112
Goblar, Barney

9. Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Gobler, Bernard

✓ 112
Cobler, Bernard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564	26
2	3565	27
3	3566	28
4	3567	29
5	3568	30
6	3569	31
7	3570	32
8	3571	33
9	3572	34
10	3573	35
11	3574	36
12	3575	37
13	3576	38
14	3577	39
15	3578	40
16	3579	41
17	3580	42
18	3581	43
19	3582	44
20	3583	45
21	3584	46
22	3585	47
23	3586	48
24	3587	49
25	3588	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

David C. Miller

26, { Capt. George Grant's Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

C

9

Pa.

Barny Coblentz

M. { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2, 14s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: driving a waggon

A. Muehler

15

9

Pa.

Barney Hobler

For, { Capt. George Grant's Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

May 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick about

EM Major

{ Capt. George Grant's Company in
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
{ commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of _____, 17__ ,

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll.")

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

C

9

Pa.

Bernard Cobler

Pl, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 99.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

J. Merchant

Reuben C. C. C.

1st { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 sh 6 pence*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Being a day*

61

9

Pa.

Harry Cooper

Pt., { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

Dec 1864
12, { Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *60*.

Time of service *12* days.

Whole time of service *12* days.

Subsistence *2*.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

C

9

Pa.

Barney Coblentz

Pl, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2, 10 s.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

1/10 s. p. l.

Remarks:

Deduct pay \$ 2, 10 s.

A. Merchant

6

9

Pa.

Samuel Cobler

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Cap' George Grant's Company of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Command'd by Col. Richard Butler. The
whole Engaged to serve Dureing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Seen in Hoop^l - Reading.

A. C. Hamilton
Copyist.

Co.

9

Pa.

Barney Cobler

Part., { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

Barney Cobler

C

9

Pa.

Barny Coblentz

Pl, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 79, 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Reading

A. Merchant

C

9

Pa.

Barney Cobler

Ch

Captain George Grant's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: in hosp
deduct pay \$2. 10 s.

A. Merchant

C

9

Pa.

Warrior (after)

Port, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 dollar

Time of service 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

112-a

Koch, Adam

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Koch, Adam

✓ 113
Cochran, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646089	26
2	37403917	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

Lc

9

Pa.

James Cochran

Pos

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *2d of Apl.*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Mch. 15*, 17

Time in the service *1 m.*

Time of subsistence *2 M - 2 P.*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Whole subsistence *£ 1 - 2 s. - 10 d.*

Remarks or casualties *Deserted*

Apl. 15th.

Purinton

6

9

Pa.

James Cochran

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. Cochran

Copyist.

114
+ Cochran, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35627/25	26
2	7168	27
3	7208	28
4	7244	29
5	7300	30
6	7340	31
7	7386	32
8	7427	33
9	7437	34
10	370946135	35
11	4498	36
12	4570	37
13	4613	38
14	37137766	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

6 | 9 | **Pa.**

James Cochran

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 254 6 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Miss June '77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 23

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Co

9

Pa.

James Cook

Plt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2 10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Settleson

10 | 9 | Pa.

James Buchanan

10th { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attorney

Co | 9 | Pa.

James Cochran
Pt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £2 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Jackson

W. A. , { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

9

Pa.

James Cochran
Capt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

6 | 9 | Pa.

James Cochran
Priv., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole year to 24 1/2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Cochran

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *5² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *allow pay to 2-10-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

James Cochran

But, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay / February, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23.00

Time of service 700

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Saliade

C

9

Pa.

James Cochran

Priv., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2-10.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

16

9

Pa.

James Breckran

1st Lt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78* \$.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*78* \$.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay is 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Returned*

Shallade

James Cochran
Part { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *see*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 22 - 105*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from Hospital*

Salade

James Jackson

1755, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *\$3 dollars*

Time of service *all*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to \$ - 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from sick*
to 1778

James Cochran

1775 { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 dollars.

Time of service full.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsistence 2 - 12s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Returned from
sick leave.

114 a

Cochran James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39144677</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

9

Pa.

James Cochran

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68163

; Letter

17
HN^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

R. W. Pearson

(547)*

Copyist.

4 115
Cochran, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35205456	26
2	7066	27
3	746	28
4	75	29
5	37074457	30
6	4521	31
7	4543	32
8	4571	33
9	4600	34
10	4600	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Pa.

Joseph Cochran

Privat

(Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris (now commanded by Major Matthew Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Dec. 15, 17

Time in the service 4 m - 15 d.

Time of subsistence 15 w - 2 d.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 11 - 5 s.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 11 - 5 s. { No 46 Lib.

Whole subsistence £ 7 - 12 s. - 9 d. { a. 148 pd. to

Brown x £ 2 - 12 - 7 of the Sub'sist.

Remarks or casualties

Printed

C

9

Pa.

Jose. Cochran

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *L' 2 - 10 S.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L' 2 - 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Co

9

Pa.

Joseph Gockran

Ct. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Co

9

Pa.

Joseph Cochran

Lt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

Co. 9 Pa.

Jos: Cochran
Pvt.

Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
of this month.")

Remarks: Sick in Morristown

J. H. H. H.

6

9

Pa.

Jose Lockman

(P. 1) { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1st 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *which pay £2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tattersall

Co

9

Pa.

Joseph Cochran

(Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *Sick at Morristown*

Lo.

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay November, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,500

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, in November

Joseph Cochran
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 m.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *whole pay £2 - 10 - 0*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Morristown*

J. Allison

Copyist

6 | 9 | Pa.

Joseph Cochran
Butler, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 dollars

Time of service 5 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount more pay to 1-15 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks died of disease

Enclade

116
Cochran. Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646728	26
2	6502	27
3	6800	28
4	6802	29
5	6878	30
6	6000	31
7	6926	32
8	6949	33
9	37074591	34
10	4356	35
11	6800	36
12	6800	37
13	37403490	38
14	6800	39
15	6800	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark. R. P. 436.786.

See also

6

Pa.

Joseph Cochran

Private, 9 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

Joseph Cochran
Pot,

Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec 25*, 17

Time in the service *4 1 30*

Pay per month

Whole pay *10 - - -*

Pay received *5 - - -*

Balance of pay due *5 - - -*

Casualties

Remarks:

Matthew Smith

6

9

Pa.

Joseph Cochran

Priv

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 30 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 - \$ 10*

Time in the service since Apr. 30 / *m*,

Whole pay *£ 2 - \$ 10*

Remarks:

Shubee

C

9

Pa.

Joseph Cochran

Pl

(Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 M,

Pay per month \$ 2, 10 s. 0 d.

Whole pay \$ 2, 10 s. 0 d.

Remarks:

J. Muchant

Copist.

C

9

Pa.

Jos. Cochran

Al, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month 2, 10s, 0d.

Whole pay 2, 10s, 0d.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copist.

6

9

Pa.

Jos. Cochran

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in yo service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month 9, 10 s. 0 d.

Whole pay 9, 10 s. 0 d.

Remarks:

J. Mearns

6

9

Pa.

Jos Cochran

Put

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31 to Nov 30*, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay *1 m*

Pay per month *£ 2 \$10*

Whole pay *£ 2 \$10*

Remarks: *On command*

Shublee

C | 9 | Pa.

Jos. Cochran

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 mo.

Pay per month 79, 100, 000.

Whole pay 79, 100

Remarks : at command

C

9

Pa.

Jo 2 *Booth*
Col.

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 700.00*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *one* *and*

6

9

Pa.

Jos. Cochrane
Pr

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.5 Dollars*

Time of service *1.22.0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$2,100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

6

9

Pa.

Joseph Cochran
Prof

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole year of 2000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

6

9

Pa.

Joseph Cochran

Ct, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6, 30 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Butler

6

9

Pa.

Jon Cochran
Pvt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2,103

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

6

9

Pa.

Joseph Cochran

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis' Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
Whole of the men Inlisted dureing the war—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

J. B. Cochran

6

9

Pa.

Joseph H. Cochran

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* * * * *
Joseph Cochran dr to
Wm Brown To Cash &
Billeting £ 17.7

* * * * *
"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(5157)

J. E. Keady

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

Jos Cochran

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 1 3 17 7

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

✓ 116 a
Cochran, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>300-4-221</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

9

Pa.

Joseph Cochran

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68263

; Letter E.

N^o of voucher

365

Sum

\$ 3

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

William Banquett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

32

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

175
Cochran, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran, James

115
Max Number
11512
Cochran, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran, James

1180
Cochran, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Cochran, Joseph

119
Cockson, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privates | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran, James

120
Coffey, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coffey, Joseph

+ Coffey, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646749	26
2	6770	27
3	37403704	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

9

Pa.

Joseph Coffey
Prf,

Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 16*, 17

Time in the service *2 1/2* 1777

Pay per month

Whole pay *6 3 4*

Pay received *1 1 3*

Balance of pay due *£ 5 2 1*

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

9

Pa.

Joseph Coffie

Priv

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 30 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 \$ 10*

Time in the service since Apr. 30 / *m*

Whole pay *£ 2 \$ 10*

Remarks:

Shruble

C

9

Pa.

Joseph Coppee
Pvt., Captain Davis's Company.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of money paid Sundry Privates in May 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Apr 28 " Joseph Coppee
for Wages £ 0. 1. 6

Number of record:

13

(5451)

J. E. Kiatt

Copyist.

1220 1229
*Coin. Bartholomew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 7815	26
2	7810	27
3	7865	28
4	8000	29
5	8000	30
6	8000	31
7	8000	32
8	8000	33
9	8000	34
10	3709 4812	35
11	4812	36
12	4812	37
13	4812	38
14	3709 4812	39
15	4812	40
16	4812	41
17	4812	42
18	4812	43
19	4812	44
20	4812	45
21	4812	46
22	4812	47
23	4812	48
24	4812	49
25	4812	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

C 1 9 Pa.
Bartholomew Coyne
Company, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1/00 13 19

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Disbursed 1 June 74

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

141

(575)

Hand

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

Cartier - Co.

Co.

Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 30 to Aug 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 3* *60*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *500* *00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cartier

6

9

Pa.

Bartho^l & Son

Leet, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay; 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay & 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

6

9

Pa.

Barthⁿ Crin

Cor. 6

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 20, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 70 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Calladen

Barton

Co., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *30.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *10.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

Barth E. Coe

Coe } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Day 2 - 10 - 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barth E. Coe

6

9

Pa.

Barth^u Cain

Cpl

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹³ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Wines

Lo

9

Pa.

Barth^{no} Coier

Coier, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/13 dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 15 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20 Wm. Coier

6

9

Pa.

Bartholomew

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*
Time of service *1 1/2*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *L 10 00*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Moore

12

9

Pa.

Bartholomew

Co. 44, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *75*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

9

Pa.

Robertson

Co. { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 50 Cts.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frederick

Co.

9

Pa.

Burtho Cain

Coapt

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service, *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

9

Pa.

Barth w. Lewis

Corpl

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service June

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1-2 15 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Barth w. Lewis

6

9

Pa.

Barth W. Bain

Capt. { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10 s d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. W. Moore

6

9

Pa.

Barthow Levin

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

24

(548d)

Richard Butler

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

Barth Coine

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 3, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68178

Letter A

N^o of voucher

20

Sum

36

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Leath & Coine adm^t.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1250
Cochran, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Cochran, Joseph

123

12-7-63

Colbart, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colbert, William

124
Colbert, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35645446	26
2	7408	27
3	7408	28
4	7434	29
5	7434	30
6	7434	31
7	7434	32
8	7434	33
9	7434	34
10	37074672	35
11	4734	36
12	4734	37
13	4734	38
14	4734	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

9

Pa.

William Collett

Cut

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

not dated, 17

Pay due from the 1st Decr, 17

to the 1st May, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the 1st Decr, 1777,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 8, 17

Time in service since last pay roll 2 m 22

Time of subsistence

Pay per month \$2.00

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months \$20.00

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due \$20.00

~~Whole subsistence~~ Paid

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. S.

Lo.

9

Pa.

Will in 1800 be at

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time (), 1777.

Commencement of pay May, 1777.

To what time paid (), 1777.

Pay per month 63 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C.

9

Pa.

William Colbert

Li, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁴ 0 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

6

9

Pa.

William Gilbert

P. 41, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. L. L. L. L.

61 | 9 | Pa.

William Colbert
Pai., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Excluded

6

9

Pa.

William Colbert

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

in hospital

Discharge

Lo | 9 | Pa.

William Gilbert

Co. A, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month \$2 1/2 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Hospital

6 | 9 | Pa.

William Colbert

Pri., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service, Dec

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay & 2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Callade

6

9

Pa.

William Collier

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 0.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

C

9

Pa.

John Colbert

Pl, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6⁷³ Dollars 2

Time of service 1 m m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

C

9

Pa.

John Collier

PA,

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 Dollar 2-

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Collier

6

9

Pa.

William Colbert

Co.

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

623 Dollars 22

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22 10 c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Lancaster
ter

6

9

Pa.

William Colbert

Pr

{ Late Capt. Thomas (Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

ter

Remarks:

6

9

Pa.

John Colbert

Prst

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

0 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

1 Corp.

Remarks:

Adt

125
125a
Clemens Nicholas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 8237	26
2	8260	27
3	8219	28
4	1213	29
5	8252	30
6	825	31
7	824	32
8	824	33
9	824	34
10	824	35
11	824	36
12	3737 1000	37
13	4000	38
14		39
15	3737 1000	40
16	4000	41
17		42
18	3737	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436791

See also

C

9

Pa.

Coleman

Lieut, Captain *McCallum* Company.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of money paid Sundry Privates in May 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

May 24, Lieut Coleman
to Cash £ 0. 15. 0

Number of record:

13

(5451)

J. E. Had

Copyist.

C 1 7 1 Pa.

Nicholas Collman
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

U.
List

of as follows

Lieut Nicholas Collman
2 Benckel

(Revolutionary War.)

Agreed

o

W. L. Smith

(545i)

Copyright

61

9

Pa.

Field Column

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, *Nov. 15, 1776.*

Remarks and Occurrences: *Left out—*

of the new Arrangement—

Number of record:

10

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C.

9

Pa.

Rich^d Coleman,
1st Lieut, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3.. 15.. 0*

Amount *Whole pay £ 10...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Godman,

C.

9

Pa.

Nicholas Coleman

1 Lieut, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Whole pay £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

(69)

9

Pa.

Nicholas Coleman,

1 Lieut, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 10. 2 s. 6 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Absent with leave.*

Remarks:

Goodman

C

9

Pa.

Nicholas Coleman

(Lieut.) (Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$10, 02, 06.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

C

9

Pa.

Nich^s Coleman,
Lieut, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 10.25.6 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman

Copyist.

C.

9

Pa.

Nicholas Coleman

1 Lieut. } Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay December 1st, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay \$10.28.6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman.

(545)

Copyist.

C.

9

Pa.

Nich^s Coleman,

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the 29th of December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 10. 2 S. 6 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman,

C

9

Pa.

Nicholas Coleman
1 *Lieut.*, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Febr. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 10. 2 s. 6 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman
Copyist.

Nicholas Coleman

1st, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 m 0 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

9

Pa.

Nicholas Coleman

Lieut, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$10.02.06

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dined

Pa.

14

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept 17 '21

Commencement of time _____, 17____

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 92

Time of service _____ / _____ / _____

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 10, 2, 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

C

9

Pa.

Nicholas Coleman

1 Lt., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dolls

Time of service 1 mo 0 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 10, 50, 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Co

9

Pa.

Nicholas Coleman

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May, to June, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 / Dollars*

Time of service *since Apr 30, 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$10.02.06.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Present.*

J. B. Dore

C

9

Pa.

Nicholas Coleman,

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, Nov^r. 15, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copy 2

L

9

Pa.

Nichol Coleman

Lieut,

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Nich 1, to May 1, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Nov 15, 1776.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month \$10, 2, 6.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay \$20, 5, 0.

Stoppage for arms and clothing, paid

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

(545)

W. F. Pond

Copyist.

6 | 9 | **Pa.**

Nicholas Coleman
Pu, 9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not recom-
mended”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

W. P. R. R. R.
Coryist.

6

179

Pa.

Nicholas Coleman

Lieutenant 9 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$136. 87 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: Discharged 1 July 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 213

Hear 221

125A

Collegan, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Collegan, Thomas

1258

Collings, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Collins, William

125 Collins, William 1258

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647439	26
2	7455	27
3	557	28
4	550	29
5	3540	30
6	7565	31
7	7497	32
8	774	33
9	37094761	34
10	27137	35
11	5577	36
12	47772	37
13	111	38
14	27413671	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark:

R. P. 431 pt.

See also

L

9

Pa.

William Collins

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

So.

9

Pa.

William L. Collins

Sgt., Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3.00 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

9

1781

William Collins

secret,

[Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the 1st ^{mech}, 17

to the 1st ^{may}, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the 1st ^{mech}, 1777,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 1, 17

Time in service since last pay roll 2 mos

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 3

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months £ 6

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 6

Whole subsistence Paid

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

6

9

Pa.

William Collins

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 25, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 6²/₃ - 10²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. A. Wade

6

9

Pa.

William Collins

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

Wounded Sept 26th

Sallade

(545)

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

William Collins

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay, 1777

To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 6 2-10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fulla de

6

9

Pa.

Jim Collins

Pt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Returned

Remarks:

6

9

Pa.

William Collins

1777, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 22 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

W. Collins

C

9

Pa.

William Collins

Enl. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 573 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital.

C

9

Pa.

Sam Collins

Co. 2, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23.00

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

Lo.

9

Pa.

William Collins

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 } 3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

6

9

Pa.

William Collins

Ct

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

Hand

Pa.

Wm Collins

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley^a Comp^y Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
men Enlisted Dureing War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks : _____

(555)

J. C. Kneill

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

Am Collins

Pr

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned from Hosp. Left out
of April pay roll through mistake*

Remarks:

Co. 1 9 Pa.

William Collins

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 173 11 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: entered 11 Mo. CC

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

Heard

1212
Bellogan, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: :

See also

C

9

Pa.

Thos. Collegan

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $0\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay & 2-108-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Indie

C

9

Pa.

Thos. Collogan

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 moore

Thomas Collogan

1st Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left in Prison
Phila, not yet
mustered.*

W D Knapp
Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

Thos. Coliegan

Pot,

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *since last pay 1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2-10 s-0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not more to be mustered*

127

Conaley, Simon

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conaley, Simon

727A
Conaly, Simon

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Conaly, Simon

128

Page Number

12702

Cover, Ambrose

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cover, Ambrose

129

Conley, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connelly, John

130

Connally, Simon

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connally, Simon

131
Connell, Jerry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564-8045	26
2	8273	27
3	8370	28
4	3761	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9	9740-5770	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark.

See also

C

9

Pa.

Jerry Connell

Put

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from *March 1 to May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Time in the service _____.

Time of subsistence _____.

Pay per month *\$2.10*

Subsistence per week _____.

Whole pay *\$5.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due _____.

Whole subsistence _____.

Remarks:

(545)

J. V. Bond

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

Jerry Connell

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
(June 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 1st to June 1st, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *since Apr 30, 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £2, 0 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

JV3 Dried

6

9

Pa.

Jerry Connel

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo. - 6 d.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount whole pay 19, 10 1/2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muckan

C

9

Pa.

Jerry Connell

M { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 18 3 1/4 d.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

6

9

Pa.

Jerry Connel

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Sept, 1777

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks: Missing since 11 Sept.

J. Huchard & Co
Copyist.

Copyist.

C 9 Pa.

Nerry Cornell

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 12, 17.

To what time paid 6 1/2 Feb, 17.

Pay per month 1 m 18d.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount \$4. 00 - 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

6

9

Pa.

Jerry Connell

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks: *in Hospital wounded*

J. M. M. M. M.
Coryist.

C

9

Pa.

Jerry Cornwell

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 y³ Dollars 2*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *from the Muster*
Roll: Dec 20th Nov^r
1777

A B David

C

9

Pa.

Jerry Connell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ *2* s *6* d *3*

Whole pay, *2* s *0* d *0*

Balance due, *0* s *8* d *9*

Remarks:

*July 17th paid Capt
M'Clellan for Jerry
Connell £0. 12. 6
and took no re-
ceipt*

Number of record:

11

(645 m)

E. H. Hart

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

Jeremia Connell

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Sundry Soldiers to Capt Joseph M^cClellan D^r

	£	s	d
Henry Waddle to Cash at			
Sundry times	0	8	9
Jeremia Connell August the			
21 st to Cash	1	2	6
John Haghey to Cash	0	18	0
	£2	8	3

Dec^r. 3^d. 1777.

Then Came before me Captain Joseph M^cClellan & made Oath that the above account is Just & true ; & that he hath received no part, Security, or Satisfaction for the same —

Sowring before me

Geo: Nagel Lut Col."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(515i)

J. E. Kead

Copyist.

+ 132a / 32
Connelly, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35608247	26
2	8273	27
3	8373	28
4	8376	29
5	8375	30
6	8377	31
7	8375	32
8	8375	33
9	8376	34
10	8377	35
11	37045178	36
12	8376	37
13	8374	38
14	8375	39
15	8375	40
16	83703172	41
17	8375	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Pa.

Ins. Connolly

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Mch 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *from* *17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

£ 2, 10.

Subsistence per week

£ 5.

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid.*

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

(545)

A B Doud

Copyist.

Co

9

Pa.

Mr. Conley

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service since April 30, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2, 210.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Present

J B Doud

6

9

Pa.

John Connolly

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo. - 6 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 7 2/3, 103, 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

6

9

Pa.

John Connelly

Pl, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 7th, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2, 100, 00

Time of service 1-0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

6

9

Pa.

John Connely

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

in Hospital

J. Merchant

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Pa.

John Connelly
M { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 m 6 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 10 1/2 10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

9

Pa.

John Connelley

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Oct*, 17*79*.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

J. M. Mendenhall

Copist.

C

9

Pa.

John Gormally

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2, 210.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *from the Muster Roll:
In Hospital.*

J. B. Deed

C.

9

Pa.

John Connelly

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decem. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hospital

C

9

Pa.

John Connelly

Priv, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *in Hospital*

Goodman,

C.

9

Pa.

John Connolly

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Febr. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

Goodman

Co

9

Pa.

John Connolly

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62 3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay, \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Doud

(C)

9

Pa.

John Connelly,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May* 17.

Commencement of pay *May* 1, 17.

To what time paid *May* 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Hospital Princeton.*

Remarks :

Goodman,

C

9

Pa.

John Connelley

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *in Hospital*

Remarks :

Goodman

C.

9

Pa.

John Connelly,
Pr., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman,
Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

John Connelly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ *3* s *10* d *11*

Whole pay, *3* s *11* d *8*

Balance due, *2* s *0* d *9*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(645m)

J. E. H. H. H.

Copyright.

6

9

Pa.

Geo Connelly

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^r Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*At Hospital
Easton*

Number of record :

27

(548d)

Edw. Easton

Copy rec.

132 a

Connelly, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Connelly, John

132 n

Connelly, John

9 **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Connelly, John

R 2 B

Connelly, Simon

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Connelly, Simon

+ 133
Conner Ambrose

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564640	26	
2	6055	27	
3	6528	28	
4	656	29	
5	6575	30	
6	6625	31	
7	667	32	
8	6801	33	
9	37074109	34	
10	4147	35	
11	4187	36	
12	4528	37	
13	4569	38	
14	4740	39	
15		40	
16	4941	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark. R. P. 436 786

See also

to 19 Pa.

Amber Commes

Serial, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 4 18 43

Sum admitted

Remarks: Paid 4 May '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 17

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

C.

9

Pa.

Ambrose Conner

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 0 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2-105-0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

C

9

Pa.

Ambrose Conner

Pot, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 0 Da*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 S - 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. H. H. H.

Ambrose Conner

Roll Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

H. D. Knapp
Adj. Gen.

C

9

Pa.

Ambrose Conner

Pot

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

6

9

Pa.

Company

21-

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

Ambrose Connor

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 2 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £2-10s-0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Copyist

C

9

Pa.

Ambrose Conner

for

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars,

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 n 10 n

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shirley

6

9

Pa.

Ambrose Conner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, 10 Cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

Ambrose Conner

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 3 2 m.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ameluy

(545a)

Copyist

C

9

Pa.

†

Ambrose Coner

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Minckley

C

9

Pa.

Ambrose Conner,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - 22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on the march
Sick, Valley Forge.

Hunsley

C

9

Pa.

Andrew Conner,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$24.10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H.

C

9

Pa.

Ambrose Conner,

for: { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. M. H.

C

9

Pa.

Ambrose Connor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^r
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

26

(5487)

Richard

Copyist.

b

9

Pa.

Ambrose Conner

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 31, 1789.

N^o of Certificate

68242

Letter

C

N^o of voucher

2159

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Ambrose Conner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

31

RW Pearson

(547)

Copist.

134
Commer. John

Next Number.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35245355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

60.

9

Pa.

John L. Gourley

()
Doyle, Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 134-a
Bonner John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drumner Drumner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37181501	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of persons papers hereon 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

6 1 7 Pa.

John C. ...

... Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £51 10 2

Sum admitted

Remarks: ...

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 17

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

135
✓ Conner, John

Previous Number.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35607604	26
2	7837	27
3	7858	28
4	37095298	29
5	5316	30
6	533	31
7	5307	32
8	533	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Connor

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of the late Capt. John Nelson's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by George Nagel, Esq.,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *1 mo of a day*

Pay per month *11.00*

Whole pay *21.00*

Remarks:

Not Registered

*This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

61

9

Pa.

See Corner

2d, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *88*.

To what time paid, *Aug*, 17 *88*.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

6

9

Pa.

Geo. Connor

Part, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

C. 22222

{ Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of C. 22222, 1777.

Commencement of time C. 22222, 17.

Commencement of pay C. 22222, 17.

To what time paid C. 22222, 17.

Pay per month C. 22222.

Time of service C. 22222 days.

Whole time of service C. 22222.

Subsistence C. 22222.

Amount C. 22222 \$.

Amt. of pay and subsistence C. 22222.

Pay due to sick, absent C. 22222.

Casualties C. 22222.

Remarks: C. 22222.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

(

|

9

|

Pa.

Co. 1st

{ Capt. George Grant's Company in
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
' commanded by Lieut. Col. George
{ Nagel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 17⁸⁰,

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll.")

Remarks: *See copy of Co. 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

C.

9

Pa.

John Connor

Part

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

C

9

Pa.

John Conner

ML { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2.104.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 16*

J. Merchant

C

9

Pa.

John Conner
Pl { Captain George Grant's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *92. 00.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

✓ 135 a
Conner, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>374-55-1</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

9

Pa.

John, Connor

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68300

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

36

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John X Connor

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

33

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1360
136a
Connolly, Simon

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35248587	26
2	8225	27
3	8223	28
4	8660	29
5	8662	30
6	8712	31
7	8733	32
8	37075167	33
9	3447	34
10	3471	35
11	3471	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L. J. ... 9 | Pa.

Simon ... +

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War)

Pay due from *The General State of the ...*
until the 1st day of May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted, *March, 17*

Time in the service / *2110 3 11 days*

Whole pay £ *14 - 10* *Paid*

Subsistence

Remarks:

• 10

9

Pa.

Simon Wernsley

Appears with the rank of •

Pr

on a

Pay Roll:

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at
Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Time in the service since } *1220*
last payment, Apr. 30, }

Pay per month *\$ 3 10*

Whole pay *\$ 3 10*

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

Simon Conally

N

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service since last pay

1 m.

Whole pay

9, 0, 0.

Subsistence

Remarks :

Heckman

William C. Smith
)
 { Capt. Francis Nichols Co. of the 9th
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
 { by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*82*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*82*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*82*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks:

Francis Nichols
 (Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
 the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

(under the head "Remarks taken from the muster
 roll of this month.")

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

Simon Conaley

Pay { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Knapp

Simon Connolly

En, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 10 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Dence

Sharon Company

122, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sharon Company

6

9

Pa.

Simon Connolly

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Simon Kennedy

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

of late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot in the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, it being a month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress on the
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Nov. 16.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *1 2 100* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

E. B. H. H. H.

6 | **9** | **Pa.**
Sirvan Connolly
Pvt.; { Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Clerk.

136a

Connor, Ambrose

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Connor, Ambrose

137 137 136
Conrad, John F.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35645450	26	
2	6453	27	
3	6556	28	
4	6555	29	
5	6553	30	
6	6557	31	
7	6557	32	
8	6686	33	
9	37094095	34	
10	4156	35	
11	4155	36	
12	4157	37	
13		38	
14	37414020	39	
15		40	
16	3421	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.156

See also

C | 9 | Pa.

John Fred^k Conrad

Dummers { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay \$ 2 - 15 1 - 0 c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thorne

C

9

Pa.

John Fredk. Conrad
Drummer { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *6 7 1/2* Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay \$16-08-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 1/2

6 | 7 | Pa.

Frederick Leonard
1790, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 100 00 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: 100 00 00

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 17

(575)

Howe

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

John Fred^r Conrad

Drummer

(Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 28*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay \$ 2-158-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Indie

C

9

° Pa.

John Fred^k Conrad

Drummer

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *since last pay 1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2 - 15 S - 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 modie

C

9

Pa.

John Fredk Conrad

Drum^r { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Fredk Conrad
Comdr.

12th Co. 9th Pa.

James { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 3

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6,

9

Pa.

John F Conrad

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 13 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

John Frk Conrad

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

John F. Conrad,
Drumr, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Husley

(545i)

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

John F. Conrad,

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Huxley

C

9

Pa.

Jno F Conrad

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

26

(5484)

J. B. Kiat

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

John F. K. Conrad.

Drum^r, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 15 3/4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

C

9

Pa.

Mr. Fred K. Conrad,

Drum { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 1/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handley

C

9

Pa.

Ino. Fred K Conrad.

Drum, } Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

6

9

Pa.

John T. Conrad

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue 6017, 1784.

N^o of Certificate 68240; Letter R

N^o of voucher 620

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 31

(547)

Copyist.

137a
Conrad, John Fredk

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Conrad, John A.

137-h

Cooley, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

9

Pa.

James Cooley

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 21, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68295

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

James Cooley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

83

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1380

138

13-7-6

Cooney, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3566	26
2	7066	27
3	3557	28
4	3556	29
5	3266	30
6	7208	31
7	7248	32
8	3485	33
9	3476	34
10	3709 4467	35
11	4527	36
12	4549	37
13	4600	38
14	4601	39
15	4602	40
16	3740 3760	41
17	3537	42
18	3538	43
19	3539	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

C

9

Pa.

James Cooney

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apl., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Jan'y 1, 17

Time in the service 4 m.

Time of subsistence 12 H. - 6 D.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 S.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 10

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing Paid

Balance of pay due £ 10

Whole subsistence £ 6 - 5 S. - 6 d.

Remarks or casualties

Purinton

C

9

Pa.

Gas. Cooney
Prf

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L^v 2-10.5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L^v 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

6

9

Pa.

James Cooney

Pvt.

Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Catteran

Co | 9 | Pa.

James Carney
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

9

Pa.

John Cooney
Co

Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
of this month.")

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Co

9

Pa.

James Cooney
Pvt.

{ Captain Joseph Edwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(S)
M. H. H. H.

Co

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

George Nagel

Lo.

9

Pa.

James L. Erwin

Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$25.00

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, in hospital

Co | 9 | Pa.

James Cooney

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Edwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec

Commencement of time 1777

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Allen

9

Pa.

James Cooney

Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *more pay to 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks; *sick in hospital*

Salvado

6

9

Pa.

James Conner

1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 24, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 2.2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

C

9

Pa.

James Cooney

Plt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purinton

6 | 9 | Pa.

James Conney
1st { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service in

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick Hospital

Edw. Wade

6 | 9 | Pa.

James Cameron
Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5² 3 dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16¹ 20¹ day to 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick for a while*

Sept 9 Pa.

Amos Cooney

Rank { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 4, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 62 3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: None

C

9

Pa.

James Cooney

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* James * only acc^t to *

Wm Brown for Cash &
Billets £ 2. 2. 6

* * * * *

"Personally Appeared before me Lt W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Exhibit

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

J. Cooney

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£

2, 2, 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

James Cooney

Appears with the rank of *But* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Hospital
French Creek*

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Erwin

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

James Cooney
Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 92 8/13 34

Sum admitted

Remarks: As per list 1 page 10

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 24

Heavest

1332

Cooney, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Cooney, James

139
Cooper Charles

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564-5-73	26	
2	6773	27	
3	6806	28	
4	6832	29	
5	6857	30	
6	6870	31	
7	6895	32	
8	6917	33	
9	6933	34	
10	37 6945-74	35	
11	6957	36	
12	6973	37	
13	6984	38	
14	37 6993-57	39	
15	37 6985	40	
16	6991	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also.....

6

9

Pa.

Charles Cooper

Pat

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted June 26, 17

Time in the service 6 Months

Pay per month

Whole pay 7 16 5

Pay received 2 0 0

Balance of pay due 5 16 5

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Matthew Smith

Captain

C

9

Pa.

Charles Cooper

Priv

[Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 30 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 \$ 10*

Time in the service since Apr. 30 / *M*

Whole pay *£ 2 \$ 10*

Remarks:

Struble

C

9

Pa.

Charles Cooper
Pl, Captain Harris's Company.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of money paid Sundry Privates in May 1777—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apr 28 " Charles
Cooper for milk
L 0. 0. 8

Number of record:

13

(5451)

J. E. Kiant

Copyist.

76

9

Pa.

Chas. Cooper

PL

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 mo

Pay per month \$ 2, 10s, 0d.

Whole pay \$ 2, 10s, 0d.

Remarks:

J. Murchant

Captist.

Chas Cooper

M { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Sept, 1977.

Time in ye service since last pay: 1 Mo

Pay per month \$ 2, 000. 00.

Whole pay 17 90 100 00

Remarks :

J. Macdonald
Clerk.

6

9

Pa.

Cooper

24, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 mo.

Pay per month \$ 9, 10s, 0d.

Whole pay \$ 9, 10s, 0d.

Remarks:

J. Michant

Copyist.

L

9

Pa.

Chas Cooper

Put

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31 to Nov 30*, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay *1st m*

Pay per month *£2 - 8/10*

Whole pay *£2 - 8/10*

Remarks:

Struble

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

Chas Cooper

M

(Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay

1 mo

Pay per month

\$ 2. 10. 00

Whole pay

\$ 2. 10. 00

Remarks:

J. Mendenhall

Copist.

6



Pa.

Cha. Cooper

Col., { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month *7,200.00*

Time of service 11

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2,000.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : _____

(5457)

Copyist

6

9

Pa.

Cha

Cooper

Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$ 2. 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

Cha Cooper

Pvt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay \$2.105

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

6

9

Pa.

Charles Cooper

Plt { Captain John Davis Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6.75 Dollars*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole paid \$2.108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

A. M. ...

Copyist

6

9

Pa.

Charles Cooper

Cvt.

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

693 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2,101

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Alfred ...

Copyist

6

9

Pa.

Cha Crocker

Priv., { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$21.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5457)

Copyist

9

Pa.

Charles Cooper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis^s Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
Whole of the men Inlisted during the war—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Camp, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Lieut in Camp

Pa.

Charles Cooper

Private, 9 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$17 76 77

Sum admitted

Remarks: Indis^d 26 Jan 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 7

(575)

Wheat

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

Charles Cooper

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19

1784

N^o of Certificate

68264

; Letter J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

32

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Charles Cooper

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

32

Rev Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

140
Cooper. John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647	26
2	37075295	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co.

9

Pa.

John Cooper

Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sealman

9

Pa.

Appears with the rank of *Second* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of the late Capt. John Nelson's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by George Nagel, Esq.,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 days*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Whole pay *16*

Remarks: *Guard duty*

*This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

Co. C
Sergeant, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6.00*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

Cooper
Lieut., { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

John Nelson
Company, { Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

170-2
Copier, Barney
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712786	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 456786.

✓ See also

C | 9. | Pa.

Burny Capt

Infantry, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 122 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: settled 10 June 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 22

(575)

Spent

Copyist.

✓ 1405
Cornalis, Mathew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

9

Pa.

Mathew Cornelis

R

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment Aug 10, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 mo. 15 d.

Whole pay \$ 3, 15, 0.

Subsistence 64 1/2 at 10 p. week \$ 3, 1, 5.

Remarks: Died 22 of February 1777

A. Merchant

Copist.

141
Corothers Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647059	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B

9

Pa.

Robt. Corrothers

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 10.5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

142

Cotes, Benjamin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cotes, Benjamin

143

Cottingham, Henry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cottingham, Henry

142
Cottinham Henry
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353-7833	26
2	783	27
3	784	28
4	785	29
5	37903533	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

C

9

Pa.

Henry Cunningham

Sergt., { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *1 dollar*.

Time of service *1 mo 10 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 11 16 100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

C

9

Pa.

+

Henry Cotingham

1st, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

C

9

Pa.

Henry Cottingham

Sgt, { Captain George Grant's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3, 15 A,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

C

9

Pa.

Henry Cottingham

Sgt., { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.15 p.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

60

9

Pa.

Henry Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George Grant's Company of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Command'd by Col. Richard Butler. The
whole Engaged to serve Dureing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

on Hunkers

Richard Butler

6 | 7 | **Pa.**

Henry Lettingham
Sergeant, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *162* *16* *17*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *12000000* *10000000*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *23*

✓ 145 Cover. Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524-5345	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Pa.

Jacob Gorer

Ensign,

[Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from *March 1* to *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Nov. 16*, 1776.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *\$ 7. 10. 0.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *\$ 15. 0. 0.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

(545)

J W Doud

Copist.

145
Cox Charles

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352	26
2	6430	27
3	6450	28
4	6453	29
5	6506	30
6	6550	31
7	6553	32
8	6571	33
9	6584	34
10	6592	35
11	3719	36
12	1843	37
13	8117	38
14	1520	39
15	3730	40
16	3730	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

6 | 9 | Pa.

Charles Lee

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 25 6 3 5

Sum admitted

Remarks:) paid 21 18 Feb 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 23

(575)

Heurich

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

Charles Cox.

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now under the command of Major
Matthew Smith, lying at Kingston,

Revolutionary War,

for the month^s of *Mch. & Apl*, 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

Pay due

Balance of pay due

Date of enlistment

Feb. 28, 1777.

Time in the service

2 M. - 1 D.

Pay per month

\$ 2. 10^s.

Whole pay

\$ 5. 1. 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

C

9

Pa.

Charles Cox

Cox, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

Charles Cox

Pot

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 5 - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Rodie

C

9

Pa.

Charles Cox

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Vis. 0 Da*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2-10s-0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

C

9

Pa.

Charles Cox

Prf

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Knapp

Copist.

C

9

Pa.

Charles Cox

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2-10 5-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

E | 9 | Pa.

Charles Cox

21- | Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ✓ 17, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5 25

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 15 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C | 9 | Pa.

Charles Cox

Pot, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M. 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay \$2-100-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

C

9

Pa.

Charles Cox,

for, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesley

6,

9

Pa.

Charles Coy

Appears with the rank of *Sub* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 10 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

Charles Cox,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17th/8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17th/8.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$4¹/₂ Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hineley

C

9

Pa.

Charles Cox,

for

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 22 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hewley

(545i)

Copyst.

C

9

Pa.

Charles Cox,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £12. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

Pa.

Per _____, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time		, 17
Commencement of pay	June 1	, 17 ⁷⁸
To what time paid	June 1	, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars,
Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hunalei

(545i)

Copyist

C

9

Pa.

Charles Cox.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.103.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. M. L. C.

C

9

Pa.

Charles Cox

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

* * * * *

Capt Fowens Company

March 14, 1777 Charles
Cox dr to Cash £ 0. 15. 0

* * * * *

14 3 9

December the 3^d 1777—Then came Captain
Joseph McClellan & made Oath that the above
account is Just & true; & that he hath received no
part Security or Satisfaction for the same—

Sworn be fore me

Geo: Nagel L Col^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(6451)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

-6

9

Pa.

Chas Cox

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^r
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

26

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

✓ 147 Cox: John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35247225	26
2	7705	27
3	7742	28
4	7777	29
5	7711	30
6	7753	31
7	7737	32
8	7722	33
9	7760	34
10	37095222	35
11	5312	36
12	5713	37
13	5713	38
14		39
15	3710 5713	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers hercin 4.

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Pa.

John Cox

(Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2, 10, 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

C

9

Pa.

John Cox

{ Captain George Grant's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2, 00,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Jan 10

1st, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 shillings*

Time of service *1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

John Coy

Pl, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 12.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard

C

9

Pa.

John Coe

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Cap' George Grant's Company of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Command'd by Col. Richard Butler. The
whole Engaged to serve Dureing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

A. C. Chandler

6

7

Pa.

John Cox

Drum, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 75 41 1 33

Sum admitted

Remarks: 75 41 1 33 Aug 10

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

C | 9 | Pa.

John Coy

R { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

9

Pa.

John Coy

RL { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2.00,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

1776, { Capt. George Grant's Co. of the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time Jan, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$100.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$100.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: See 1

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

62

9

Pa.

John Looy

Pa., { Capt. George Grant's Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Aug 19

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

C

9

Pa.

No. 604
Pl

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain George Grant's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for one month extraordinary
pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 12. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. Merchant

John Cox

Bel., { Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 week 4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1*

Amount *6 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

John *Co.*

No. { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *all paid*

McClellan

2d, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *6* *dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *10* *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

P. H., { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *eight dollars*.

Time of service *one month*.

Whole time of service *one month*.

Subsistence *one month*.

Amount *one dollar*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *one dollar*.

Pay due to sick, absent *one dollar*.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

John Nelson
 Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of the late Capt. John Nelson's
 Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
 commanded by George Nagel, Esq.,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 17*88*

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*88*

Time in service *1 month*

Pay per month *60*

Whole pay *60*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

✓ 148 Next Number. 45a
Coyson, James
9 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27404412	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

9

Pa.

James Coxson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Hospital
French Creek*

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. E. Field

Copyist.

1745
Boyne Bartholomew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyne Bartholomew

148-6

Craig John
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

9

Pa.

John Craig

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

68317

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

13 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

34

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 148-6
Craig Matthew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37187512	20
2 39140210	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

6

Pa.

Matthew Craig

Quart, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

. Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 54 16 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: 21 5 18 16

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 17

Heard

6

9

Pa.

Mathew Craig

, Ninth Regiment 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68302

; Letter E.

N^o of voucher

380

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

33

R. H. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

✓ 149 Craig Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 6281	26
2	6290	27
3	3739 1485	28
4	4036 84	29
5	3372	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas Craig.

Appears with the rank of Quar Master on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, January 1, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

10

(545m)

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

49
Thomas Craig

Lt. Mr. { 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1777.

Time in service since last muster 2 mos.

Pay per month 27 ²/₃ Dols

Whole pay 20 ²/₃ - 15-0

Time of subsistence said

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

(5.7)

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Capt.

Thomas Craig
Dr. Master { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10.. 8.. 2.3. paid*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

9

Pa.

Thos Craig
Dr. Mr.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To George Nagel Dr.
On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Aug. 10, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid Thos Craig Dr. Mr.
per receipt
£ 179. 7. 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5167)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

C 1 9 1 Pa

Thomas Craig
Regt. Dr. Mr.

Appears as shown below on a

Account

State is follows:

The United States to George Taylor Dr
March 1777 - Cash paid sundry persons
for the following articles for the use
of the 4th Penn^a Battalion & de-
livered unto Thomas Craig Reg-
imental Quarter, which he delivered

afterwards to the Officer Captain
of said Regiment Maj^r Sells

62 pair Shirts @ 2 soles 124. -

2 Muskets @ 6 soles 12. -

4 Blankets @ 2 soles 8. -

Dollars 144

(Revolutionary War.)

A. B. The reason that no money
can be procured for the
purchase of the above articles
is, that at the Battle of Brandy-
wine, General Mifflin Capt^d
Brown is in possession
of all my Regimental C^o.

Number of record:

5

(5457)

W. B. Thacker

Copyist

SEP. 29.

37403573

1881

papers, and was either
killed or taken prisoner
with the Brigade Major
- not heard of afterwards.

Thos. Corry
Lat Quarter Master of
the 4 Regt

9 Pa
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Craig Thomas

(Name.)

Pa

Rev War

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Please see MS 1126157

herewith

230

Johnson

Write nothing above this line

203
1br

March 7, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. William M. ^{*Seabast*} ~~Getty~~,
c/o Mr. Alonzo F. Getty,
Room 454, War Department.

The name Thomas Craig appears on a pay roll of the field and staff, 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded successively by Col. Anthony James Morris and Lt. Col. George Nagel, and on a pay abstract of the regiment for the month of May, 1777, also an account dated Aug. 10, 1777, which show that he served as a quartermaster in that regiment and was commissioned Jan. 1, 1777. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library,

shows that Thomas Craig of Pennsylvania, regimental quartermaster, 9th Pennsylvania, served from January 1, 1777, and resigned Sept., 1777.

Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

H. J. C.

Form No. 121 A.G.O.
The Adjutant General.

143-2
Crane, Henry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crowan, Henry

149-a
Crane, Henry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Croan, Henry

+ ¹⁵⁰ Croan. Henry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35275607	26
2	8533	27
8	8032	28
4	1057	29
5	205	30
6	8033	31
7	8533	32
8	37070300	33
9	30070010	34
10		35
11	30070010	36
12		37
13		38
14	10	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

Henry Crane

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay due from *the several states of the United States*
until the 1st day of May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *19 Dec, 1776.*

Time in the service *3 mos 13 days*

Whole pay *\$ 10 -- 11* paid

Subsistence

Remarks:

Henry Corane

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at
Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Time in the service since }
last payment, Apr. 30, } *1200*

Pay per month *£ 3⁰⁰*

Whole pay *£ 3⁰⁰*

Remarks:

6

9

Pa.

Henry Corne

Lt

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service since last pay

1 m.

Whole pay

13, 0, 0

Subsistence

Remarks:

Aluchant

V. Camp Crane

Sept., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month

Time of service *Sept. 1st Aug. 1 1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

Henry Brown

Engl., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay 2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. K. K.

See, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay 1-22-23, 17

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1220

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent. 100.00

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry Green

Sergeant, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *8 40*

Time of service *30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

9

Pa.

Henry Brown
Serjt. { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1778.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Quells*.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

Henry Croan

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll

of late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot in the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, it being a month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress on the
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17^c

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

Henry Croan
Sergt, { Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

6

9

Pa.

Henry Crone

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

23

(548d)

E. A. A. A.

Copyist.

K

Pa.

Henry Knowlton

Sergeant, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

126 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Rec'd 1/12/77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

26

6

Henry Crane
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Henry Crane, Sergt an Invalid
Pensioner State of Penna - 75

Number of record

30

(515m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

Henry Crone

Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68218

; Letter E

N^o of voucher

Sum

50 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Henry Crone

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

30

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

157
Croan. John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648500	26
2	32402730	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Pa.

John Brown
Rt.

{ Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

6

9

Pa.

Jos Craan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

23

(548d)

E. S. Hart

Copyist.

52
Crowe, Henry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crowe, Henry

+ 1530
Crowley Lawrence

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3522 2700	26
2	5400	27
3	5220	28
4	3400 5286	29
5	5220	30
6	5220	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C 4 9 Pa.
Lawrence Brady

Sgt, { Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec 26*, 17

Time in the service *4* *1* *0*

Pay per month

Whole pay *15* *00* *00*

Pay received *6* *00* *00*

Balance of pay due *9* *00* *00*

Casualties

Remarks:

John Davis
Copper

C

9

Pa.

Lawrence Crowley

Sergt

(Capt. John Davis' Co., 8th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 30 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3,*

Time in the service since Apr. 30 *1 M*

Whole pay *£ 3,*

Remarks:

Humble

C

9

Pa.

Lawrence Crowley

Sgt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 M.

Pay per month 12, 00, 00

Whole pay 12, 00, 00

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copist.

6

9

Pa.

Laurence Crowley

Sgt, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
(by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 mo.

Pay per month 93, 04 cts.

Whole pay 93, 04 cts.

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Co

9

Pa.

Laurence Crowley

Lt, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month

3, 01, 00.

Whole pay

3, 01, 00.

Remarks: On Command

J. Merchant

C

9

Pa.

Laurence Crowley

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

Pay per month

Whole pay

Remarks: On Com m^d

J. Anderson

6

9

Pa.

Lawrence Browley

Sergt,

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1st M

Pay per month £3

Whole pay £3

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Stubble

C

9

Pa.

Lawrence Greenley

Sgt

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay

1 m

Pay per month

3

Whole pay

3

Remarks :

in Hospital

J. M. H. H. H.

154

154-A

Crowley, Laurence

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crowley, Laurence

1574
Cull, Hugh

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Cully, Hugh

155
Cully Hugh

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3536 6073	26
2	3053	27
3	27 7 1 2 3	28
4		29
5		30
6	3040 3830	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

9

Pa.

Hugh Cully

Serjt,

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Jan'y 8, 17

Time in the service 3 m - 22 d.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 3

Subsistence per week 10.5.

Whole pay £ 11 - 4.5.

Pay received £ 5 - 4.5.

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 6

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Durston

6

9

Pa.

Hugh Cully

Sgt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purton

Co

9

Pa.

Hugh Bully

Sgt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* *L^d 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Settleson

Co

9

Pa.

Hugh Cully

Agt

Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Decent*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* *\$3.-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded & taken*
Sept 11

Co

9

Pa.

Hugh Cull

Sergt.

(Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
of this month.")

Remarks: *wounded Sept^r 11th*

Patterson

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

N Cully

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£

0.15.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

E. C. Cully

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

Hugh Eulla

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* * * * *

*Hugh Eulla dr
to Cash £ 0. 5. 0*

* * * * *

"Personally Appeared before me Lt W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(645i)

John Liatt

Copyist.

156

Currey, Roger

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Currey, Roger

+ 157
Curry, Roger
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 6050	26
2	6050	27
3	6050	28
4	6050	29
5	6050	30
6	6050	31
7	6050	32
8	6050	33
9	6050	34
10	6050	35
11	3704 1115	36
12	1115	37
13	1115	38
14	1115	39
15		40
16	3704 1115	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R. P. 436786.

See also

6 | 7 | Pa.

Roger Curry
Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 11 1 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: 11 1 1

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

C

9

Pa.

Roger Curry

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Co. of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris,
now under the command of Major Matthew
Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Mc'h. & Ap'l*, 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 months.

Pay due

Balance of pay due *\$ 5.00.*

Date of enlistment _____, 17 ____.

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

E

9

Pa.

For the Treasurer

Co. 1, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.30*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

Roger Curry

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 5 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 S - 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

C

9

Pa.

Roger Curry

Pot.

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 0 da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2-10s-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 No die

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1777.

Roll dated _____

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C

9

Pa.

Roger Curry

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service since last pay 17th.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2-10s-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. H. H.

6

9

Pa.

Roger Cunney +

1777

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1st, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 1777.

To what time paid June 30th, 1777.

Pay per month 6.53

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service 30 days

Subsistence 2.00

Amount 8.53

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8.53

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

Roger Curry

Pvt

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 2 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay & 2 - 10 5 - 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Hodge

C

9

Pa.

Roger Curry,
for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C.

9

Pa.

Roger C. Cunniff

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 10*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month *6 1/2*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *62.00*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

9

Pa.

Roger Curry,

for

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 3 2. 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

C

9

Pa.

Roger Curry.

fri

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Hively

C

9

Pa.

Roger Curry,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

67 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$2 " 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Newby

C

9

Pa.

Roger Curry

for

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Curry

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

Roger Curry,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.100.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. M. Curry

6

9

Pa.

Roger Curry

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

* * * * *

Capt *Bowens* Company

*March 14, 1777 Roger Curry
dr to Cash £0. 15. 6*

* * * * *

14 3 9

December the 3^d 1777—Then came Captain Joseph McClellan & made Oath that the above account is Just & true; & that he hath received no part Security or Satisfaction for the same—

Sworn be fore me

Geo: Nagel L Col^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(5457)

J. E. E. E. E.

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

Roger Curry

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^l
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. E. Carter

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

Roger Curry

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 07

N^o of Certificate 68243 ; Letter G

N^o of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 31

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

158

158-50

Darragh, Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Original 2nd Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darragh, Daniel

1580

Darland, Abraham

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Darling, Abraham

159
Darling, Abraham

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074305	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5	37074305	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	37188031	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 11 P 436756

See also

2

7

Pa.

Abraham Warland

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 265 \$ 6 7

Sum admitted

Remarks:

settled 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 50

(575)

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

Abner Darlana

Pl

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 633 Dollars

Time of service since

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

M. Darlana

Copyist

27

9

Pa.

Abner Darling

Pvt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2.00 00

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

9

9

Pa.

Abraham Verling

M, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 mo.

Pay per month 2, 10 s. ad.

Whole pay 2, 10 s. ad.

Remarks: in full

J. M. D. A. *

Copyist.

2

9

Pa.

Abner Darland

—, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

Pay per month

Whole pay

Remarks:

no further

J. Merchant

D

9

Pa.

Abm Darling

Put, { Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 M

Pay per month £2 \$10

Whole pay £2 \$10

Remarks: on Command

Struble

9

9

Pa.

Alvin Darling

M

Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay

1 m.

Pay per month

2, 10 1/2

Whole pay

2, 10 1/2

Remarks :

In Command

J. Merchant

81

9

Pa.

Abraham Warling

M. { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month 2, 10s 0d

Whole pay 2, 10s 0d

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Q

9

Pa.

Abraham Darling

Put

(Capt. John Davis' Co., 8th Pennsylv-
ania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2 \$10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 1st M 2 D.

Whole pay \$2 - \$13 - 11

Remarks: April 29 Enlisted

Shubbe

9

9

Pa.

Alora M. Nerling

N, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*.

Time in ye service since last pay *1 mo.*

Pay per month *\$ 9, 10 s. 4 d.*

Whole pay *\$ 9, 10 s. 4 d.*

Remarks:

Michael

160
Darragh Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35122555	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	37574356	35
11	11081	36
12	4711	37
13	4707	38
14		39
15	37341475	40
16	403151	41
17	2123	42
18	3152	43
19	37128044	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

217436756

See also

29

9

Pa.

Sam Darragh
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of the Pay due to a detachment of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United States, Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris; Now lying at King-
ston under the command of Major Matthew
Smith—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

May 1, 1777

United States

To Captain Matthew Henderson's Company Dr.
To Sam Darragh Ensign
£ 15- & Subsistence
for 13 Weeks £ 13
Total being £ 28

Number of record:

21

(547e)

[Signature]

Copyist.

James Barrack

Ensign Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March 30* *1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Ensign Barrack*

Ensign Barrack for 13 months

20 00

Ellis

A

9

Pa.

Paul Parry

Euro, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *promoted August*

Fuller

D

9

Pa.

Daniel Derragh

Lieut. } Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 5 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & s. 68-6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Calla de

D

9

Pa.

Daniel Darroch,

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*
_____, 17____,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *August 5*, 17*77*.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. S. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Q

9

Pa.

Daniel Derran

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 10-25-6d

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. C. C. C. C.

D

9

Pa.

Daniel Herragh

2nd Lt. } Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Black pay & W. 28-71*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

David D. Brough

D. Brough { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 10, 80, 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ca

9

Pa.

Paul Parraugh

2nd Lieut { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-26-77*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Claes

2

9

Pa.

Daniel Darrah

2 Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£10 2.2 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

9

Pa.

Daniel Larragh

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feby 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£10 2s 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Had

22

9

Pa.

Daniel Darragh

Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb-y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 2.2 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

28

9

Pa.

David Carragh

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2d

9

Pa.

Saml Shraak

2d Lt., { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2d 50c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with
leave*

Read

2

9

Pa.

Danl Darrah

2 Lt, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 13. 10 c.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

9

Pa.

David Starach

2 Lt.

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

£ 3 0 0

Amount

£ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

9

Pa.

Paul Garrath

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt. on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, Aug 5, 1777.

Remarks and Occurrences: Left out of
the main Army (see
should have promoted to
2 Lt. 3d March 1778, see
Vulner, see about, see
sicks)

Number of record:

10

(548d)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Wm. L. Garrighe

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

, 17

Remarks and Occurrences:

*Promoted
to 2nd Lieut. Aug. 27, 1777*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

(S)

Pa.

David Barrrough
Serjeant, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1791 \$ 100 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

20 charged 1 July 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Receipt

Copyist.

161
Barraugh, Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign, 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barraugh, Daniel

162

Dougherty, George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, George

163

Dougherty, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, James

164
Davis, Elijah

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Elijah

165
Davis, Elisha

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57095	26	
2	57096	27	
3	57097	28	
4	57098	29	
5	57099	30	
6	57100	31	
7	57095 400	32	
8	57096	33	
9	57097	34	
10	57098	35	
11	57099	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

9

Pa.

Elisha Davis

Rt., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *11120*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 21 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to hospital*

E. B. Thompson

William Harris

1st Lt., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted to Hospital*

William Davis

1780, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *22 Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 22 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to Hospital*

George Nagel

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 17 *77*.

Time in the service since } *1776*
last payment, Apr. 30, }

Pay per month *10*

Whole pay *10*

Remarks:

A

9

Pa.

Elisha Lewis

PL

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service since last pay

10

Whole pay

2

00

00

Subsistence

Remarks :

J. M. Nichols

20

9

Pa.

Eliza Harris

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay due from *the General at date of the last statement*
made the 1 day of May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *1 June, 17*

Time in the service *4 mos*

Whole pay *£ 10* *Paid*

Subsistence

Remarks:

5 | 9 | Pa.

Elishia Davis

John { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount whole pay & sub

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

LS 1

9

Pa.

Elisha Davis

Priv.

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital

J. H. Knapp
Cryist.

Clinton Davis

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *April*, 17*77*.

(under the head "Remarks taken from the muster
roll of this month.")

Remarks:

William
 (Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
 by Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

9

Pa.

Elisha Davis

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Non-pita*

E. B. Thompson

166
Davis, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37094253	26	37403660
2	37094253	27	3663
3	37094253	28	3711
4	37094253	29	3711
5	37094253	30	3711
6	37094253	31	3711
7	37094253	32	3711
8	37094253	33	3711
9	37094253	34	3711
10	37094253	35	3711
11	37094253	36	3711
12	37094253	37	3711
13	37094253	38	3711
14	37094253	39	3711
15	37094253	40	3711
16	37094253	41	3711
17	37094253	42	3711
18	37094253	43	3711
19	37094253	44	3711
20	37094253	45	3711
21	37094253	46	3711
22	37094253	47	3711
23	37094253	48	3711
24	37094253	49	3711
25	37094253	50	3711

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

9

Pa.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ *15 Nov*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. Harris

Copyist.

9

9

Pa.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission *15 Nov*, 1776.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. Morris

Copyist.

✓

9

Pa.

John Davis
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 11, 1776.

Number of Voucher,

16

Paid

Capt. John Davis

\$ 76. 17. 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(615i)

L. C. Chancellor
Copyist.

Q

9

Pa.

John Davis
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov. 28, 1776.

Number of Voucher, 3

Paid
Capt. John Davis
£76.17.6

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5457)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

9

Pa.

John Davis

Chpt

9

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

15th Nov

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

11.

Pa.

John Davis

Capt.

9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 16, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

10

9

Pa.

John Davis,

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated
_____, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, November, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

9

9

Pa.

No Davis

Capt

Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay

1 m

Pay per month

15, 01, 00

Whole pay

15, 01, 00

Remarks:

L. M. M. M.

D

9

Pa.

John Davis

Capt.

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31 to Nov 30*, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay *1 m*

Pay per month *£15*

Whole pay *£15*

Remarks:

Stubble

9

9

Pa.

John Davis

Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in yo service since last pay 1 mo.

Pay per month 15.00d.

Whole pay 15.00d.

Remarks:

A. Merchant
Copyist

9

9

Pa.

John Davis

Capt. { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 Mo.

Pay per month 15, 00, 00

Whole pay 15, 00, 00

Remarks:

J. M. Merchant
Capt.

A.

9

Pa.

John Davis
Capt

Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay *1 m*

Pay per month *\$ 15, 00, 00.*

Whole pay *\$ 15, 00, 00.*

Remarks :

A. Merchant

Q 1 7 1 Re

Colin Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of State as follows:

U. S. Col. Taylor - United States

777

June 14, 1864 - U. S. Col. Taylor

advanced for the
Recruiting Service 240

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

2

9

Pa.

John Davis
Lt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The united States in account current with L
Col George Nagle 9th Penn^a: Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

777
June 14 By cash
Reimbursed by Lt
John Davis 240.

Number of record:

22

(545r)

E. V. Hart

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

John Davis

Capt

[Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 30 to May 30*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 15*

Time in the service since Apr. 30 *1 M*

Whole pay *\$ 15*

Remarks:

Struble

A

9

Pa.

John Davis
Capt.

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr* *1777*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Novr 17*.

Time in the service *5 M. 15 D.*

Pay per month

Whole pay *82. 10. 0*

Pay received *52. 10. 0*

Balance of pay due *30. 0. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

21

9

Pa.

John Davis
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of the Pay due to a detachment of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United States, Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris; Now lying at King-
ston under the command of Major Matthew
Smith—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

May 1, 1777.

United States

To Captain

John Davis's Company Dr.
To John Davis Cap-
tain £ 30

Number of record:

21

(547e)

E. S. H. A. D.
Copyist.

14

9

Pa.

John Davis

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

April 25, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid

Capt. John Davis

£ 11.50 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5157)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

22

9

Pa.

Davis
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

* * * * *

Capt *Davis* Company

March 14, 1777

* * * * *

14 3 9

December the 3^d 1777—Then came Captain Joseph McClellan & made Oath that the above account is Just & true; & that he hath received no part Security or Satisfaction for the same—

Sworn be fore me

Geo: Nagel L Col"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(5451)

J E Nagel

Copyist.

9

9

Pa.

John Davis
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb. 7, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid Capt John Davis
for Gear Griffee
£ 7. 10. -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545/)

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

9

9

Pa.

John Davis
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising, & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

March 6, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid Capt. John Davis, per
Lieut. Guppy
£ 7¹⁰ 0 —

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(515i)

John Davis

Copyist.

G

9

Pa.

Colm Davis
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 17, 1777.

Number of Voucher;

Paid

Capt. Colm Davis

& Hattall

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5157)

J. C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

20

9

Pa.

John Davis
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov. 2, 1779.

Number of Voucher,

64

Paid

Capt. John Davis

£ 48. 15. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5457)

J. T. Knapton

Copyist.

24

9

Pa.

Col. Davis
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & completing the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb. 11, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

55

Paid

Capt. Col. Davis

£ 77^u 10^u -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5157)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

10

9

Pa.

John Davis
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & completing the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Jan 27, 1777.

Number of Voucher, *144*

Paid

Capt. John Davis

& 37th Co.

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(6157)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2

9

Pa.

Jno Davis
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Jan 29, 1777 Recd
of Colo Geo Nagle
by the hands of Capt
Bowen one hundred
dollars for Recruiting
Co. Jno Davis Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

(6451)

J E Liard

Copyist.

29

9

Pa.

John Davis
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Jan. 18, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

34-

Paid

Capt John Davis

\$ 75.00 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. C. Sturges

Copyist.

29

9

Pa.

Colin Davis
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan. 8, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

29

Paid

Capt. Colin Davis

£ 75.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(546i)

A. C. M. Allen

Copyist.

29

9

Pa.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis' Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
Whole of the men Inlisted durement the war—
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

J. C. Butler

Pa.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley^s Comp^y Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
men Enlisted During War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Leacock, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks :

J. L. Chandler

(655)

Copyist.

John Davis
Capt, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 7.00*

Amount *whole pay \$15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John Davis
Copyist

D

9

Pa.

John Davis
Capt, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 dollars*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$22.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

9

Pa.

John Davis
Capt.

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & absent

(5457)

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

John Davis
Capt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time

Feb, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

1/1110

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay £15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Davis

D

9

Pa.

John Davis
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of
December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *pay \$15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

(5457)

M. Anderson

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

John Davis
Capt. { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£ 15- 00 00

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 15- 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

24

John Davis

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

Nov. 15, 1776.

Remarks and Occurrences:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

D

Pa.

John Davis
Capt.

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State Auditors Office*
June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Colo James Irwin

as follows:

¹⁷⁷⁶
Dec 17 To Cash paid Capt John Davis £75-

Number of record;

21

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

John Davis

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68141

, Letter

S

N^o of voucher

Sum

234 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Davis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

John Davis

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68325

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

118 Dollars 03

90ths.

Signer

John Davis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 35.

R. L. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

2

9

Pa.

Davis
Capt, Captain *Davis's* Company.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of money paid Sundry Privates in May 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apl 28 { *x* *x* } *Those*
x *x* *received*
x *x* *to Capt Davis's*
Company

Number of record:

13

(6451)

J. E. M. Hart

Copyist.

Ad | 9 | Pa.

John Davis,
Capt. Infantry.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 8

(547)

J. H. Kinsley

Copyist

Next Number.

167
Davis, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

_____, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
_____, { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
_____, { by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties

Remarks:

John Davis
Priv. { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2.16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Davis

PM, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 31, 1777.

Pay per month 6 7/8

Time of service 1 200

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Exp. Dec \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Davis

Robert Lewis

Per L

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

9

Pa.

John Davis
Rt.

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

10

9

Pa.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot in the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, it being a month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress on the
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

John Davis
Rytd, {

Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *11110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 210s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased 28*

E. B. Thompson

✓ 1677
Davis Sewillyn

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37187859	26
2 3	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also

D 37 Pa.

Shewillyn Davis
Lieut , 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 299 \$16 57

Sum admitted

Remarks: see Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 26

Hearst

D

9

Pa.

Sleyvellen Harris

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate 68147 ; Letter 6N^o of voucher 1457

Sum 150 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks: See loose Voucher

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

(547)

Riverson

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

Llewellyn Davis

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

6833 5

; Letter

H¹⁷

N^o of voucher

Sum

32 Dollars 14

90ths.

Signer

Del^a

Remarks:

See loose Voucher

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 35.

(547)

RWEdison

Copyist.

Previous Number.

168
Davis Matthew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

27 P 436 75 C

See also

20

9

Pa.

Matthew Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay due from *the several dates of the enlistment*

until the 1 day of May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *3 Jan*, 17

Time in the service *3 mo 29 days*

Whole pay *\$ 7 - 18 - 11* Paid

Subsistence

Remarks:

William Jones
Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

Pay Rol.

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Decr*, 17 *77*.

Time in the service since } *1770*
last payment, Apr. 30, }

Pay per month £ *3* *10*

Whole pay £ *7* *10*

Remarks:

9

9

Pa.

Mathew Tams

R

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service since last pay

1 mo.

Whole pay

7, 10, 0

Subsistence

Remarks:

Michael

Francis Nichols
) { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
1777, { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
 { by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month

Time of service *April 1 to April 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

251

9

Pa.

Matthew Davis

Priv., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month: 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Knappe
Comptroller

10

9

Pa.

Amelior Service

FR, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1200*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Expense of 2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Methuen Lewis

21, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time 1777, 17

Commencement of pay 22, 17

To what time paid 1777, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 12000

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

19

9

Pa.

Matthew Davis
Lt., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 60 2 3 20 all

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

10

9

Pa.

Mathew Davis

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot in the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, it being a month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress on the
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

D

9

Pa.

Matthew Davis

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 1/20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£

2

10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

10

9

Pa.

Matthew Davis

Pvt

{ Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dalls.

Time of service 1 1/20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Prisoner

Remarks:

E. P. Thompson

D

9

Pa.

Math^o Davis

Pvt.

{ Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6² 3 Dalls.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

None Returned

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

2

9

Pa.

Mat^w Davis

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount I 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded Prisoner
returned

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

2

9

Pa.

Matthew Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

Matthew Davis

Private, 1 Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *104* *00* *00*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Killed 16 July '79*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *221*

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

¹⁶⁹
Davis, Peter

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37187876	26
2	37187876	27
3	37187876	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 78P436786

See also

Peter Davis

Col. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *0*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 21*, 17

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *62 s 6 d*

Time of service *1 yr - 10 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to be paid 3-00-5d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 21*

Shallan

2

9

Pa.

Peter Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Erwin

Copyist.

D

Pa.

Peter Davis

Private, *9* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *L 59* *76* *53*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Discharged 21 June 76*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *26*

(575)

Hearst

Copyist:

D

9

Pa.

Peter Davis

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68164

; Letter

N^o of voucher

135

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Joseph X Johnston

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

170
Davis, Samuel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	371074134	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	37391461	39
15	47.30.30	40
16	3775	41
17		42
18	37758040	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

NP 456786

See also

D

9

Pa.

Sam^l Davis

Lt.

9th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recommended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

W. C. Rappley
Copyist.

20

9

Pa.

Samuel Harris

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Remarks and Occurrences: *Left our*
the new Arrangement.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

Samuel Davis

Serjeant, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$1300 31 50

Sum admitted

Remarks: Damaged July '78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 300

Samuel Davis

Samuel Davis

1st Lt., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *262 dollars*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per month 10 dollars*

Amount *\$ 13-10-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

David Martin

24, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *26 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

40

9

Pa.

Samuel Davis

1st { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 hr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties absent with leave

Remarks:

Samuel Lantz

Lantz } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777 S.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Decem.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Jan 2. 8 - 28. ad.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warrant

Amos Davis

1776, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2*

Time of service *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

9

Pa.

Samuel DavisAppears with the rank of 1 Lt on a**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated not dated, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollarsTime of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10 2 8 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Moore

10

9

Pa.

Samuel Davis

1st, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10 2 4 6 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed W. Moore

20

9

Pa.

Saml Davies

1 Lt. { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £107-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

CC Jones

Samuel Davis

1865 } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

1 Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 4, 1865, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2 - 20 - 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 - 2 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

27
1

9

Pa.

Samuel Henderson
125 { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct*, 1777.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 cents 2 days 10 - 20 - 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Henderson

Q

9

Pa.

Paul Davis

Lt, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 0 - 28 - 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

9

Pa.

Sam'l Davis

1st, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March 1st - 1778 - 31.*

Amount *Whole pay 50 - 25 - 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

all paid

C

9

Pa.

Samuel Davis

1st Lt.

Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 30 to June 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month 27 2 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 200 £ 0. 20. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Exhibit

of. Genl Davis
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account
stated as follows:

"The United States
To George Nagel Dr
On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"
(Revolutionary War.)

Feb 5, 1777.

Number of Voucher, *44*
Recd
Genl Davis
& 48 and 50

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(515/)

J. L. Chandler
Copyist.

20

9

Pa.

Saml Davis
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb 5, 1777.

Number of Voucher, *149*

Paid

Geor. Saml Davis

£ *48.15* -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(515)

J. L. Henderson
Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

Samuel Davis, Junr.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *November 15*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. H. Huxley

Copyist.

Mrs. Dora Davis Welch
857 Bellemeade Avenue
Evansville, Indiana

The records of this office show that one Samuel Davis served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in a company that was designated at various times as Captain Alexander Johnston's, Captain Charles McHenry's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieutenant Colonel Mentges' Company, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Colonel Francis Johnston. He was appointed 10 December 17--, and his name first appears on the company muster roll dated 15 May 1777. He was transferred about July 1779 to a company that was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Potts', Colonel Francis Johnston's and The Colonel's Company, same regiment, and his name last appears on the company pay roll for the month of April, 1780. No further record of him has been found.

The records also show that one Samuel Davis served in the Revolutionary War as a Private, Corps of Invalids, Continental Troops. The period of his service is not shown. His name appears on a record under the following heading: "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands," and in a record under the head of: "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army," which shows, "Sum charged £.60 s.18 d.1." No further record relative to him or to his service has been found.

The records further show that one Samuel Davis, Junior, served in the Revolutionary War as 1st Lieutenant in Captain Mathew Henderson's Company, 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded successively by Colonel George Nagel and Colonel Richard Butler. He was commissioned 15 November 1776, and was rendered supernumerary 1 July 1778.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit shows: "Davis, Samuel, Jr. (ra). 1st Lieutenant 9th Pennsylvania, 15th November, 1776; retired 1st July, 1778. (Died 6th April, 1824.)"

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete and it is possible that additional information may be obtained from The State Librarian, Harrisburg, Pa., or from the National Archives, Washington, D. C., who has custody

1792
Davis, Samuel, Jr.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Samuel

171
Number.
Davison John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

9

Pa.

John Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay due from the Service at date of the Enlistment
until the 1st day of May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted. 20 Jan, 17

Time in the service 3 Mo^o 11 days

Whole pay £ 8 - 8 - 4 Paid

Subsistence

Remarks:

W. H. Harrison

John Nicholson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Time in the service since } *1 mo*
last payment, Apr. 30, }

Pay per month *\$ 2 10*

Whole pay *\$ 2 10*

Remarks:

9

9

Pa.

John Lawson

Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
Commanded by Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment, 17

Time in the service since last pay 3 m

Whole pay 9 2, 0.

Subsistence

Remarks :

J. Anderson

Congist.

✓ 171-a
Daws, John

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37403816	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2

9

Pa.

John Lane

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Recd, £

0 s 15 d 0

Whole pay,

0 s 13 d 4

Balance due,

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(515m)

J. E. V. V. V.

Copyist.

1771
Dean Peter

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188073	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

ARP 436756

✓ See also

D

1

Pa.

Peter Dean

Buist, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

127 1/6

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Noted 30 July 18

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

31

(575)

90-2111

Copyist.

172 171
Previous Number.
Dempsey Sampson

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjt. Major

Serjt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

173
Dempsey Sampson

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 36756

See also

A

9

Pa.

Sampson Hempsey

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dols.

Time of service 1 m. 0 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 3. 00. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hancock

4

9

Pa.

Samson F. Cheney

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8-

Time of service 1 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wh. pay 3 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. M. M.

2

9

Pa.

Sampson Dempsey

Agt, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$0. 148. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Add 7 days pay for
Sampson Dempsey as Sergeant
as he was appointed Sgt May
Oct 8th

J. Merchant

D

9

Pa.

Samuel / Samuel
Sergeant 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *appointed Oct 18th*

9

9

Pa.

Sampson Penney

Engr. Major 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Novemb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *92 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5. 17. 26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. L. L. L.

D

9

Pa.

Dampson Dampson
Sergeant 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 32, 70, 6 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Dampson

L

9

Pa.

Samuel Simpson

Major

{ 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 75 - 75 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. K. Mason

D

9

Pa.

Sampson Dimpsey,

Sgt. Major { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of January 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 9th, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hewley

D

9

Pa.

Sampson Dampsey

Appears with the rank of *sergeant major* on a

General Pay Abstract

of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary pay granted by Congress in a Resolve of the 29th of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Feb 17, 1778*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 35-72-62*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

9

Pa.

Sampson Dempsey
Sergeant
major, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb-1

, 1778

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Spaid 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ 62

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

D

9

Pa.

Simpson Humphrey

Serg t, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. D. D.

D.

9

Pa.

Sampson Dempsey,

Sergeant, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

D.

9

Pa.

Rampson Dimpsy
Sergh, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 3. 15- 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

D.

9

Pa.

Sampson Dempsy
Sargt., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778?

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £3. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

D

9

Pa.

Jamison Dempsey

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks: *on command*

Reading

Number of record :

27

(548d)

E. A. Hart

Copyist.

2

9

Pa.

Sampson Penney

Sergeant, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1116

87

24

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Interest 1 Oct 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

26

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

173-a

Dempsey, Sampson
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>347</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

9

Pa.

Sampson Dempsey

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68/96

; Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum

50 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Sampson Dempsey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

29

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

174

Roll Number
1741 A

Dempsey, Sampson

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dempsey, Sampson

171000
Jemsey Samson

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Jemsey Sampson

175
Dennis, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Davis

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec 30*, 17

Time in the service *2* .. *9*

Pay per month *2* .. *10*

Whole pay *6* .. *11* .. *8*

Pay received *4* .. *13* .. *4*

Balance of pay due *\$ 1* .. *18* .. *4*

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead Dec 17*

Matthew Smith

175-2
Dericks, J. G.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dircks, Jacob Gerard

176

Derragh, Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derragh, Daniel

176a
Derrich, —

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dircks, Jacob Gerard

176-b
Derricks, J. G.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dircks, Jacob Gerard

1777 1779a
Dickey, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37094430	28
4	29
5	30
6 37371471	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

9

Pa.

William Dickey

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, November 15, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. H. Kinsley

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

William Dickey

Ensign,

(Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apl., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Nov. 15, 17

Time in the service 5 M - 15 D.

Time of subsistence 5 M. - 4 D.

Pay per month £ 7 - 10. S.

Subsistence per week 20. S.

Whole pay £ 41 - 5. S.

Pay received £ 26 - 5. S.

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 15 -

Whole subsistence £ 5 - 11. S - 4 d.

Remarks or casualties

Durton

D

9

Pa.

Wm Dickey

Ensign, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 7-10, S.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 7-10, S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Printon

2

9

Pa.

William Picky

2^d Lt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* £10 2 6^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Picky

28

9

Pa.

William Fisher

Appears with the rank of *E. Major* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

, 17

Remarks and Occurrences:

Received Oct. 31, 1777

Number of record:

10

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

9

9

Pa.

William Dickey

Ensign, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 5th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 2 m

Pay per month 7 10 00

Whole pay 13 00 00

Remarks: Drew no pay since
the 1st of August.

J. Huchant

L

9

Pa.

Offr Hickey

Ensign, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

1777

Time in ye service since last pay

1 m

Pay per month

£ 7. 10s. 4d.

Whole pay

£ 7. 10s. 4d.

Remarks:

Merchant

1776
Dickey, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Dickey, William

178
Diaman, Peter 1770

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: •

See also

a 2

9

Pa.

Peter Sigman

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the 1st mch, 17

to the 1st may, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the 1st mch, 1777,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 8, 17

Time in service since last pay roll 1^{mo.} 22^{da.}

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 5 2

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months £ 5 0 0

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 3 1 2

Whole subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: ascerted Apr 12

W. H. A. D.

178-a

Rimpsey, Sampson

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rimpsey Sampson

179
Dircks, Jacob Gerard
9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37403550	20	
2	3195	21	
3	7533	22	
4	3560	23	
5	5250	24	
6	5250	25	
7	2647	26	
8	3750	27	
9	3630	28	
10	286	29	
11	252307	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

9

Pa.

L. G. Derrickt
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 29, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid
Capt. L. G. Derrickt
£ 74 10s -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

L. G. Derrickt
Copyist.

2^d

9

Pa.

Mcerrick
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

* * * * *
Capt *Mcerrick's* Company
March 14, 1777

* * * * *
14 3 9
December the 3^d 1777—Then came Captain
Joseph McClellan & made Oath that the above
account is Just & true; & that he hath received no
part Security or Satisfaction for the same—
Sworn be fore me

Geo: Nagel L Col"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(5451)

J. E. Nagel

Copyist.

29 |

9

Pa.

Lieut. L. Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, , 17.

Remarks and Occurrences:

Resigned 3^d March 1777.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2

9

Pa.

Dircks
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Jan 22^d 1777
Recd of Colo George
Nagle by the hand
of Captn Bowen one
hundred dollars for
Recruiting service
on acct of Captn
Dircks
Neger Susan
Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

(5451)

J. E. Viard

Copyist.

24

9

Pa.

L. G. Denicke

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec 7, 177*6*.

Number of Voucher,

12

Paid

L. G. Denicke

£ *10145*—

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(515i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

9

9

Pa.

L. G. Derrick
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To George Nagel Dr
On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

June 18, 1777.
30

Number of Voucher,

Rec'd
Capt. L. G. Derrick
£ 56. 5. —

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(645i)

L. G. Derrick

Copyist.

2

Pa.

Jacob Gerard Dircks

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State Auditor's Office*

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Colo James Irvine

as follows:

*1776
Dec 6 To Cash paid Jacob Gerard Dircks L^{ts} -
Dec 9 " paid Ditto 112-10-*

Number of record:

21

(548d)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

29

9

Pa.

L. G. Serrinck
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept. 14, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

57

Peril
Capt. L. G. Serrinck
£ 56. 5. -

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(5457)

A. H. Serrinck

Copyist.

29

9

Pa.

L. G. Strickert
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Apr. 26, 1776.

Number of Voucher, 5

Paid
Capt. L. G. Strickert
£ 34.10.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(6457)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

29

9

Pa.

L. G. Arribe

Genl

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 3, 177*6*.

Number of Voucher,

7

Recd

Capt. L. G. Arribe

£37¹⁰ -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5467)

L. G. Arribe

Copyist.

28

9

Pa.

S. G. Strick's
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 4, 1776.

Number of Voucher, *4*

Capt.
S. G. Strick's
\$ 37.10.00

Remarks:

Number of records

9

(5457)

A. C. Green

Copyist.

185
Dockins, Benjamin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

9

Pa.

Benjamin + Corwin

21 { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 30 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *623 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed

2

9

Pa.

Benjamin Dickinson

Private, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 22 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

A

9

Pa.

Benjamin Dockins

Priv. { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

D

9

Pa.

Benjⁿ Dockins

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

sick in hospital

McCaule

Q

9

Pa.

Benjamin Dockins

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Q

9

Pa.

Benjamin Franklin

1777 { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Continued*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole day £2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ind. ind.

C

9

Pa.

Ben Cookins

Pl^{ty}, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *623.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *224.52 100 Sh.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

Ellis

20

9

Pa.

Benj^m Noekins

Out, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wines

NO

9

Pa.

Benjn Dockins

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

James

20

9

Pa.

Benjamin Dockins

Pr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

20

9

Pa.

*Benjamin Hopkins**Pa.*

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 10 5 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Norfolk**B. M. Henderson*

✓ 1800
Dickinson, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

9

Pa.

James Dickinson

Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Deer ted

Gillade

(545)

Copyist.

781
Doyle, Sylvester

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Rank

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doyle, Sylvester

182
Dorland, Abraham

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560005	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	37403000	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

9

Pa.

Ab, ^{me} Leonard

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

on command

Richard Butler

D

9

Pa.

Abraham Dorland

Pvt. { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1200

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.104

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on board

20

9

Pa.

Abraham Torland

Pvt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

63 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

2

9

Pa.

Abraham Dorland

Capt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 33 Dollars

Time of service

1 2 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay \$ 2.105

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9

9

Pa.

Abraham Gorham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis' Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—

Whole of the men Inlisted during the war—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Driving for the Infantry

McMullen

183 183 a
Douch, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 27

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

9

Pa.

Robt Pouch

Pvt, { Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 18, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 Mo. 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 3 11 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Enlisted 18 of June

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

22

9

Pa.

Robert Donck

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. Ladd

Copyist.

✓ 1830
Lougharty John

9 **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

See also
 { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
 { Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
 { manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

See also

See also

184
1852
Dougherty, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, John

1785
* *1777*
Dougherty, George
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>155</i> 1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
<i>370</i> 7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
<i>371</i> 13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

D

9

Pa.

George Dougherty

Priv

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2 \$10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 1 M

Whole pay £2 \$10

Remarks :

Stubbs

J

9

Pa.

Geo. Touchette

M Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay *1 m*

Pay per month *9 2, 10 s 0 d*

Whole pay *1 2, 10 s 0 d*

Remarks :

J. Murchant

A

9

Pa.

Geo. Douherter

R

(Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

1 M.

Pay per month

\$ 9. 10 s. 0 d.

Whole pay

\$ 9. 10 s. 0 d.

Remarks :

Wm. H. H. H.

2

9

Pa.

Geo. Dougherty

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

Pay per month

Whole pay

Remarks:

Hospital

Merchant

A

9

Pa.

Geo. Dougherty

N, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month

19, 00, 00

Whole pay

19, 00, 00

Remarks:

in hospital

J. Marchant

D.

9

Pa.

Geo Dougherty

Priv

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 m

Pay per month £ 2 - 5 10

Whole pay £ 2 - 5 10

Remarks:

Strubee

(545)

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Geo. Dougherty

M, { Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay

1 hr.

Pay per month

19, 00

Whole pay

19, 00

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copist.

D

9

Pa.

Leo Douchenly

Pf

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2.10

Time of service

1.6

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

DI

9

Pa.

Les Dougherty

Appears with the rank of

Rob

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1788.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Dec 2 1788

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

20

9

Pa.

Geo Daugherty
Prb, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 5, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1200

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

9

Pa.

Geo. Daugherty

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

(), 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

on Ex cell^{ts} In arre

2

9

Pa.

George Doakerty

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis^e Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
Whole of the men Inlisted during the war—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks: _____

At His Excellency's
Guard.

J. C. Butler

1

Pa.

George's Dougherty, 2nd
Brigade, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

162 84 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Must June 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

30

No 1205

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Pa.

George Dougherty
Serial, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

above No. 1205

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 736.

Vol. 7, page

No 1222

(575)

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

George Dougherty

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

68266

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

969

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Dennis Moriarty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

32

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓

1864

Laugherty Hugh

9 **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

29

9

Pa.

Wm. Douglass

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co), 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Deerbed

Callade

186
Dougherty, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

21P436756

See also

A

9

Pa.

James Dougherty

M, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay *1 m.*

Pay per month *2, 10s. 0d.*

Whole pay *2, 10s. 0d.*

Remarks:

J. Merchant

D

9

Pa.

James Dougherty

Priv

(Capt. John Davis' Co., 8th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 \$ 10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 / m

Whole pay £ 2 - \$ 10

Remarks:

Struble

21

9

1777

James Dougherty

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *June 1*, 17

Time in the service *20 days* 12d

Pay per month

Whole pay *8 11 11*

Pay received *3 11 11*

Balance of pay due *5 00 00*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

James Dougherty

Copyist.

9

9

Pa.

James Dougherty

M.

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Time in the service since last pay / m.

Pay per month \$ 2. 100.

Whole pay \$ 2. 100.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

9

9

Pa.

James Dougherty

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of (Oct, 1777).

Time in ye service since last pay / m

Pay per month / 2, 10 s. 0 d.

Whole pay / 2, 10 s. 0 d.

Remarks :

J. Muehler

Copyist.

9

9

Pa.

James Dougherty

Q, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 8th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay *1 Mo*

Pay per month *2, 10s, 0d*

Whole pay *2, 10s, 0d*

Remarks :

H. Merchant

D

9

Pa.

Das Dougherty

Pvt

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31 to Nov 30*, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay *1 m*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 5.10*

Whole pay *£ 2 - 5.10*

Remarks:

Struble

25

9

Pa.

James Dougherty
Pvt.

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 17

Pay per month \$3.00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

James Dougherty

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

Las Dougherty

Appears with the rank of

Plt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of
December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 10, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 , 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D |

9

| Pa.

James Dougherty
Co. 1st, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole sum \$2.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *see General*

(545)

Copyist.

L

9

Pa.

Gas
Dot *Dougherty*
(Pot)

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *L 2 10 00*

Time of service *11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

9

Pa.

James Dougherty
Pvt.

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

63. Tollars

Time of service

1 year 5

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

72. 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

9

Pa.

Jas Toucherty
Capt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6³/₄ Dollars

Time of service No

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole as £ 2. 10. 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

2

7

Pa.

James Dougherty

Private, 7 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 171 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Disbursed 17 Jan 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

26

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

28

9

Pa.

James Donaherty

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis' Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
Whole of the men Inlisted during the war—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks: _____

J. C. Chandler

186. a

Dougherty James
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

9

Pa.

James Dougherty

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14

, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68265

; Letter

N

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Dougherty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

32

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Dougherty, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

9

Pa.

John Dougherty

Lot

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apl., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feby 1, 1777.

Time in the service 3 m.

Time of subsistence 8^h 24 - 3^d.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10.5.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 7 - 10.5.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 7 - 10.5.

Whole subsistence £ 4 - 7.5. - 1. d.

Remarks or casualties Pd. him the
subsistence

Dunton

D

9

Pa.

Geo. Dougherty

Put

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10. S.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

L

9

Pa.

En: Dougherty

Cpt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

D

9

Pa.

John Dougherty
Ct.

{ Captain Joseph Edwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *whole pay £2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

John P. Smith

Copyist

D

9

Pa.

In: Dougherty

Pr t

(Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
of this month.")

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Fullerton

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

J. Dougherty
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Ervin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

9

Pa.

Jr. Dougherty

Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

Stallens

12

John Dougherty

John Dougherty, { Captain (Joseph Erwin's) Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *\$3 dollar*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead in the hospital*

2

9

Pa.

J. Dougherty
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

J. L. L. L.

Copyist

2

9

Pa.

Jno Dougherty

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ *10. 0. 0*

Remarks:

pd. & is Subsid

Number of record:

18

(645m)

J. E. Shaw

Copyist.

2

9

Pa.

John Dougherty

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* * * * *
John Dougherty 22 to
Wm Brown to Cash &
Billings £ 10. 0. 0

* * * * *
"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(6457)

J. E. H. Ad.

Copyist.

188
Dougherty, John
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

9

Pat.

John Dougherty

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April, 1777.*

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 6, 1777.*

Time in the service *10 0 2*

Pay per month *2 00 10*

Whole pay *3 00 00*

Pay received *1 00 16 8*

Balance of pay due *\$ 1 00 3 00 4*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted March 1777.*

(547)

Copyist.

Doughody James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty James

1856
Doughty William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

9

Pa.

William Doughty

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68314

Letter I

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

William Doughty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol: 171; page

34

Riverson

(547)

Copiest.

187. c

✓
Douglass, Ephraim
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

9

Pa.

Ephraim Douglass

, Ninth Regiment 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 20, 1786

N^o of Certificate

68319

; Letter

K

N^o of voucher

Sum

66 Dolls. 10

90ths.

Signer

Ephraim Douglass

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

34

(547)

Rev. B. B. B.

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 189
Douglass Ephraim

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37391126	20
2	21
3 37187872	22
4 39118335	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

RP436786

✓ See also

A

Pa.

Ephraim Neiglass
Ensign *7th* Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *11*, 17*77*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. R. Sitter

Copyist.

SD

9

Pa.

Ephraim Douglass
Ensign 9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Date of Commission,

2 June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

D

Pa.

Ephraim Douglas
Lieutenant, 4th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 2225 14 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Paid 2 June '76
16 20 Jan '77
deducted 100 00 100

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 256

N^o 1053

(575)

Mar 1

Copyist.

L)

4

Pa

Ensn

Douglass

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New
York—August 1st, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

August 2^d, 1776

Guard,

Commissary's Guard

Command^r's Name,

Ensn Douglass

Field Officers, ; Cap^{ts},

Sub^s, 1 ; Serj^{ts}, 2 ; Corp^s, 2

D^{ms}, ; Priv^{ts}, 24

Centries by Day 4 ; Centries by Night, 8

Total, 24

Remarks:

Number of record :

73

(548d)

M. R. R. R.

Copyist

9

9

Pa.

E Douglass

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Regt as settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ *2^d Jan 11*, 1779.

Remarks: *Will Macmillan resigned.*

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

9

9

Pa.

E. D. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

20th March

, 17

Date of Commission *21st May*, 1779.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks: *See [unclear] assigned*

Number of record:

28

(552)

[Signature]

Copyist.

✓
Douglas George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188072	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *RT P 436751*

✓ See also

Pa.

George Douglass
Brwal, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

1789-1800
Dougherty, George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, George

88
Dougherty, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, James

Previous Number.

Number.

190
Dous

John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dous

John

Law, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Law, John

✓ 1702
Lowers, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

9

9

Pa.

James Danner

1st Lieut., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2^d 3 dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Whole pay is 2 - 10 s*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of June, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

Rockwell Benjamin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rockwell Benjamin

182
Downs, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

9

Pa.

John Downs

Pot,

(Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Mch. 11, 17

Time in the service 1 m - 19 d.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 4 - 1 s. - 8 d.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing Paid

Balance of pay due £ 4 - 1 s. - 8 d.

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Punter

D

9

Pa.

Geo. Downs

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 - 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10 - 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

x 193 Dows. John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 351777	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: AP436756

See also

D

9

Pa.

Inc. Dovers

Put

[Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Mch 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 22, 1777.*

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *\$7.10.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *\$15.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

J B Dore

D

9

Pa.

John Davis

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *since April 30, 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

J. B. Davis

41

John Y. Lee

M.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 dollar pay 7 1/2, 101 ad.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Michant

9

9

Pa.

John Doug

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2. 10 00.

Time of service 1 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist

D

9

Pa.

John Lewis

M

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 75 Dollars

Time of service 0 hr 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 65 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

J

9

Pa.

John Young

H

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Oct*, 1777).

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Missing since Oct 4

21

7

Pa.

John Louis

Private, 7 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 64 1/2 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 726.

Vol. 7, page 26

Ward

(575)

Copied.

D

9

Pa.

John Douse

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68203

Letter

G

N^o of voucher

364

Sum

33

Dolls

20

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

33

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1750
Joyce, Sylvester

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate | Surg. Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Joyce, Sylvester

194
Dowl Sylvester

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

9

Pa.

Sylvester Doil

Priv.

(Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris (now commanded by Major Matthew Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 1st of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Nov. 16, 1776.

Time in the service 5 m - 14 d.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 13 - 13 s. - 4 d.

Pay received £ 8 - 13 s. - 4 d.

Stoppage for arms and clothing Paid

Balance of pay due £ 5 -

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties Paid

Durston

D

9

Pa.

Sylvester Doyle

Put

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *L^r 2 - 10.5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L^r 2 - 10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

2

9

Pa.

Silverston Dove

Ext { Captain Joseph Eryin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay* *2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callahan

¹⁷⁵
Doyle Sylvester ¹⁷⁵⁴

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: . . .

See also . . .

D

9

Pa.

Sylvester Doyle
Surgeon
Major (9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 9, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hinsley

D

9

Pa.

Sylvester Doyle
Surge Major 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1775.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 25th*, 17

Pay per month *1 1/2* *shillings per day*

Time of service *24 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£12 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isabella T. ...
Isabella T. { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 months*.

Time of service *2 years*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *subsidy pay*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

2

9

Pa.

Sylvester Doyle

Surge Major 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *November 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars per day*

Time of service *30 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.50*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

D

9

Pa.

George Nagel
Engr. Note { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *21.12.10 p. t.*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.5.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. ...

D |

9

| Pa.

Sylvester D. Dyer
Sergeant 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 11*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/2 months*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
11-11
Budge John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2

9

Pa.

Jno. Dudge

Ex

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patten

2

9

Pa.

John Durige X

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the following men

* John * Durige * to * Wm
Brown * Cash & Bil-
liting * £ 9. 18. 00

* * * * *

"Personally Appeared before me Lt W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(5157)

O. E. Spencer

Copyist.

2

9

Pa.

J. Drudge

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

£ 7. 5. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. Drudge

Copyist.

196
Drum, Bernard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

9

Pa.

Bernard Drum

Appears with the rank of **Corporal** on a
Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now under the command of Major
Matthew Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month^s of **March & April, 1777.**

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 months

Pay due

\$5.10

Balance of pay due

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H.

1760
Luesberry Jas

9 **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(*at a meeting of*
 Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
 Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
 of *September*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
 for this month.")

Remarks:

See list

197
Duff, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11 3709	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

D

9

Pa.

Thomas Puff

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *2^d of Apl*, 17.

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec 3*, 17.

Time in the service *4 m - 27.2*.

Time of subsistence *17 W.*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10.5.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 12 - 5.5.*

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due *£ 12 - 5.5.*

Whole subsistence *£ 8 - 10.5.*

Remarks or casualties

Dunton

D

9

Pa.

Thos. Duff

Det , { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 . S .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 . S .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pranton

G)

9

Pa.

Thos. Druff

Put

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1. 722

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount while pay $\$2-10-$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Callender

Coryist

2

9

Pa.

Thos. Buff

Co. 1, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. S. S.

D

9

Pa.

Thos. Duff

Rt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whol. pay £2 10^s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attorney

D

9

Pa.

Thos. Duff

(Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

J. Allen

Sho: Buff

9

Pa.

Sho: Buff

Del., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*91*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*91*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*91*.

Pay per month *67 1/2* dollars.

Time of service *Nov 1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 30*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See in Memo: 1791*

D

9

Pa.

Thos. Duff

Det., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Attest

2

9

Pa.

Thos. Dick

Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Salladen

D

9

Pa.

Thos Duff

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 15, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

D

9

Pa.

Thos. Duff
1st Lt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb'y*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Duff

D

9

Pa.

Thomas Duff

Pos, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

D

9

Pa.

Thomas Duff

Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

in command

W. A. C. C.

D

9

Pa.

Thomas Duff

1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

D

9

Pa.

Thomas Duff

1st

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

8

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62 dollars

Time of service

20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay to 2-12-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

Copyist.

2 |

9

Pa.

Thos Guff

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Recorded, 17 .

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

115700
Luffe, George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Luffe, George

198

Private Number
1171

Ruffey, George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ruffey, George

¹⁹⁹
Duffy, George
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15 37187	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP 436756

See also

2

9

Pa.

George D. Duff

Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan 28*, 17*81*.

Time in the service *3 Months* 2*8*

Pay per month

Whole pay *7* 15 0

Pay received *2* 15 0

Balance of pay due *5* 0 0

Casualties

Remarks:

D

9

Pa.

George Duffey

Priv

(Capt. John Davis Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - \$ 10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 1 M

Whole pay £ 2 - \$ 10

Remarks:

Shubler

A

9

Pa.

Geo. Nuffer

M

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
{ by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month \$2, 10 s, 6 d.

Whole pay \$2, 10 s, 6 d.

Remarks:

M. H. H. H.

Geo. Neff

M (Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay *1 mo.*

Pay per month *2, 10 s, 0 d.*

Whole pay *2, 10 s, 0 d.*

Remarks :

9

9

Pa.

Geo. Duffy

M, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

1 m.

Pay per month

99, 101, 00,

Whole pay

99, 101, 00,

Remarks:

Michael

D

9

Pa.

Geo Duffey

Priv.

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1st M

Pay per month £ 2 \$ 10

Whole pay £ 2 \$ 10

Remarks:

Struble

Copyist.

Pa.

Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec.

, 17 77.

Time in the service since last pay

11m.

Pay per month.

Since last pay
79, 10.1,

Whole pay

12. 105.

Remarks :

1. *Mercurius*

Comyist

D

9

Pa.

Geo. Davis

Capt. { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 210.00

Time of service 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 200.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. B. 2000
(5457) Copyist

D

9

Pa.

Geo Duffy

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 177*8*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

9

Pa.

Geo Duffey

Pr

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £24.10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

(545)

W. H. M. 22

Copyist

D

9

Pa.

George A. Davis
Corpl

Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *72 Dollars*

Time of service *7 m 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. M. L.

27

9

Pa.

Co. D. 1st Regt.
Co. D. 1st Regt.

{ Captain John Davis Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
(Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *730 Dollars*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

9

Pa.

Geo Duffy

Capt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 July, 17

To what time paid

1 July, 17

Pay per month

73 Dollars

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay \$ 2.15⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9

9

Pa.

George Duffin

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis^s Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
 Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
 Whole of the men Inlisted dureing the war—
 (Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp, Sept. 10, 1878.

Remarks:

A. C. Green, Jr.

Pa.

George W. Duffy

Sergeant, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *277* *8/15* *25*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See page

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *26*

(575)

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

George Ruffy

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68276

Letter G.

N^o of voucher

260

Sum

28

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

William X Maubley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

32

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

200
Duffy, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D

9

Pa.

John Duffly

Priv

(Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted March 5, 17

Time in the service 1^{yr} - 25 D.

Time of subsistence 3th - 5 D.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10. S.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 4 - 11. S. - 8 d.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 4 - 11. S. - 8 d.

Whole subsistence £ 1 - 17. S. - 1 d.

Remarks or casualties.

Durton

D

9

Pa.

Pro. Puffy

Pro. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

from May 1 to June inclusive 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2-10-0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Q

9

Pa.

Jno. Ruffy

(Lit)

Captain Joseph Edwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ~~entire~~ pay *\$2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

D

9

Pa.

Jⁿ Duff
P^t

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pallinson

D

9

Pa.

J. Duffy

Pt., { Captain Joseph Edwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Duffy

John Duffy, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *November*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

9

Pa.

J. Duffy

St

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$2 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Duffy

2 | 9 | Pa.

no Kelly
1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 1.24

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 12-10-79

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In command

W. C. C. C.

2

9

Pa.

Mo Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month *6⁴ 3 dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *whole pay to 2-10 s.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Do. Co. A.

2

9

Pa.

John Duddy

1st Feb { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Feb'y, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62.3 dollars

Time of service 19th

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 1-13 s. 10 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased 10 Feb'y

Salmon

2

9

Pa.

John Dupper

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cash paid Capt Irwins Company by W^m
Thomson Adj^t May 24th. 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

John Dupper 3.9
rec'd

Number of record:

19

(545r)

E. Had.

Copyist.

Dugan Christian

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dugan, Christopher

201
Dugan Christopher

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16 37107130	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22 e	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 78 P. 36756

See also

Christopher Dagon

(Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 10 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

9

Pa.

Christopher Dugan

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

D

9

Pa.

Christ: Dugan

Pot

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 0 Da*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Dugan

10th
10th
 { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
 Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
 Regiment commanded by Lieut.
 Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

9

Pa.

Christ: Dugan

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *since last pay 1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay & 2-10-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

David Dugan

To 1- Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *✓ (5)*, 17 *7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

To 1-

L

9

Pa.

Christopher Dugan

Pos

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service M. 08

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay \$2-10 5/8-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

D

9

Pa.

Chris^r Dugan,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17th 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17th 78.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars,

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Udineley

Copysist.

Chris Dugan

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 7/8* Dollars .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 1/2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

9

Pa.

Chris Dugan.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17th 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1

, 17th 78.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay - 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesley

D

9

Pa.

Chris^r Dugan,
seri, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - 22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amely

Copysl.

D

9

Pa.

Christ^r Dugan.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2 11 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. M. M. M.

D

9

Pa.

Christ^r Dugan,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17'78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17'78.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$ 2.10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hewley

D

9

Pa.

Christr Dugan,

for, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17⁷⁸.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17⁷⁸.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars,

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

22.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

9

Pa.

Christopher Ougan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^l
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

26

(5487)

W. B. Bowen

Copy.

11 | 9 | Pa.

Christopher Dugan

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 155 16 25

Sum admitted

Remarks: Must June '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 29

Heard

D

9

Pa.

Christian Bryan

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68226

; Letter A

N^o of voucher

2157

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Duncan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

30

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

201 a

Dunn Abner M.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

9

Pa.

Abner M. Dunn

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 24, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68/44

Letter

R

N^o of voucher

331

Sum

150 Dollars 30

90ths.

Signer

Isaac B. Dunn

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

9

Pa.

Abner M. Dumm

_____, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

N^o of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Aug 24, 1784.
68333 Letter E.
334

29 Dollars 1/4 90ths.

Isaac B. Dumm

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 35.

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

202
Dunn, Andrew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35728-5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	35730-17	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	374024-9	37	
13	371878-7	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

17436786

See also

2

9

Pa.

Andrew Dunn

Appears with the rank of *Quar* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

19

9

Pa.

Andrew Dunn

Pvt., { Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

12

9

Pa.

Amos Dunn

Pvt.

{ Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 1/20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

10

9

Pa.

Andrew Dunn
Pvt. { Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 12 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

In command

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

10

9

Pa.

Andrew Dunn

Ret, { Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 1110

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Commenced

E. B. Thompson

D

9

Pa.

Andrew Dunn

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Pay Roll

of late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot in the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, it being a month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress on the
29th of December, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545/)

Copyist.

7 J

9

Pa.

Andrew Durin

Port { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 210

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Smith

Andrew

B. J., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3* _____.

Time of service *1 mo* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *Pay due \$2 10* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Conradine Lamm

622, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2 5 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

9

Pa.

Andrew Lunn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Andrew Dunn

M

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service since last pay

1 m.

Whole pay

7 2, 00, 00

Subsistence

Remarks:

J. Mendenhall

21

9

Pa.

Andrew L. Linn

St., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*87*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*87*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*87*.

Pay per month

Time of service *see last page of the*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

9

Pa.

Andrew Dunn

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

68204

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Dec^d

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

24

Alt. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1 | 7 | Pa.

Andrew Turner

Private, 7 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$91 41 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Disbursed 13 Feb 1777

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 26

Harriet

Lunn, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 46.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

at

9

Pa.

John D. ...

Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Account

Sept 1777

202-76
Drurige, John
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drudge, John

202-5
Cagan John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer | Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cagan John

203
Eagan, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	3740
18	
19	3718
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 78P436787

See also.

E

9

Pa.

Robt Egan

Put

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *since April 30, 1777.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2, 210.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

J B Perid

E

9

Pa.

Robert Egan

Q2, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls.

Time of service 1 m, 0 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 19. 10 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

E

9

Pa.

Robt Egan

Pr

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Mch 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 18*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Time in the service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *\$ 2, 10.*

Subsistence per week _____

Whole pay *\$ 5.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid.*

Balance of pay due _____

Whole subsistence _____

Remarks:

(545)

J B Dorel

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

Robert Egan

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

sick in Hospital

A. Merchant

E

9

Pa.

Robert Eagan

R, (Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls.

Time of service 1 m od.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$9. 100. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Merchant)

E

9

Pa.

Robert Egan

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

in the Hospital

A. Mearns

Clerk.

E

9

Pa.

Robert Egan

M

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 19 Oct.

Time of service 1 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 00 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

E. | 9 | Pa.

Robert Egan
Pvt., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay, £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

E.

9

Pa.

Robert Cagan,

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decem. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hospital

Goodman,

Copyist.

10

9

Pa.

Robert Trigan

Pr+ { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$1.010.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks from the Muster Roll:
In Hospital.

J. M. Dunt

E.

9

Pa.

Robert Egan,
Priv.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

Robert Eagan

Pr { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. I. D. 11. 11.

E.

9

Pa.

Robert Cagan,

Priv' { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

E.

9

Pa.

Robert Egan

Pr. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Hospital Valley Forge

Remarks:

Goodman

E.

9

Pa.

Robert Eagan,

Private, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *in Hospital*

Remarks:

Goodman,

E

9

Pa.

Robert Egan

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Recd, £

2 s 9 d 8

Whole pay,

3 1 0

Balance due,

0 0 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. E. Keady

Copyst.

E

9

Pa.

Robt Eagen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Hospital
French Creek*

Number of record:

27

(548d)

E. Eagan

Copyist.

E

7

Pa.

Robert Eagan

Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 155

Sum admitted

Remarks: 2nd 1st 1st Jan. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 211

2000

E.

9

Pa.

Robert Cagier

Am. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1st, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Hospl.

Remarks:

Goodman,

E

9

Pa.

Robert Egan

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue , 17 .

N^o of Certificate 68304 ; Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 324

(547)

R. M. Pearson

Copyist.

11

204
Eagan, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867047	26	
2	35867047	27	
3	35867047	28	
4	35867047	29	
5	35867047	30	
6	35867047	31	
7	35867047	32	
8	35867047	33	
9	35867047	34	
10	35867047	35	
11	35867047	36	
12	35867047	37	
13	35867047	38	
14	35867047	39	
15	35867047	40	
16	35867047	41	
17	35867047	42	
18	35867047	43	
19	35867047	44	
20	35867047	45	
21	35867047	46	
22	35867047	47	
23	35867047	48	
24	35867047	49	
25	35867047	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: AP436786

See also

26.

9

Pa.

John Wagon

Pruniz

Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co. in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *31st of Sept.*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec 2*, 17

Time in the service *11 mo 23 d.*

Time of subsistence *4 mo 14 d.*

Pay per month *L 2 - 10 s.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *L 13 - 5 s. - 10 d.*

Pay received *L 6 - 3 - 5 d.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due *L 7 - 2 - 2 d.*

Whole subsistence *L 2 - 5 s. - 3 d.*

Remarks or casualties

Y 100

Pruniz

H.

9

Pa.

Geo. Hegan

Piper, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2-15-5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2-15-5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hunter

E

9

Pa.

John Eagin

Tiger

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 7/12*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cutler

Copyright

E

9

Pa.

J. Erwin

Lifer, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2 15 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Erwin

E

9

Pa.

Jⁿ Eakin
Lifer. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2 1/-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attorney

J. Erwin

9

Pa.

J. Erwin

J. Erwin, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *3 dollars*.

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Erwin

E

9

Pa.

En Eakin

Fifer, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Erwin
no Erwin

Erwin, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 dollars*

Time of service *700*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200 to 2-150*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

DeWack

E

9

Pa.

No. Eakin

Appears with the rank of *Filer* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₂ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-15-78.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Scollade

9

Pa.

John D. Agin

John D. Agin, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st day*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7.3 dollars*

Time of service *see*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2 - 53*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

E

9

Pa.

Geo. Eakin
Private

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-15.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

E

9

Pa.

John Erwin
7/2 { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

John Erwin

File, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *June 1 - 1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10-78*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Delaware

E | 9 | Pa.

John Erwin

John, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7.3 dollars*

Time of service *10.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 52-10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Delaware

E

9

Pa.

John Eakin

Filer, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Eakin

E

9

Pa.

Geo Eagen

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

25

(548i)

W. E. A. D.

Copyist.

E

7

Pa.

John Logan^{*}

1st Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1101

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1101

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

33

(575)

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

John Eagen

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2

, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68161

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

6 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Eagen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

RWPearson

Copyist.

205
Cagin, Robert-

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prisak - Kuaki

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cagin, Robert

²⁰⁶
Earley Patrick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

E

9

Pa.

Park Earley

Put

[Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Mch 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *June 12, 1777.*

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *£ 2, 10 .*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 6 .*

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

(545)

JVB Dene

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

Patrick Farley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ 3 s 12 d 6

Whole pay, 3 11 8

Balance due, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(515m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

✓ ²⁰⁷ Easter, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356-6348	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

E

9

Pa.

James Easter

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Decr*, 17

Time in the service *Jan. 25. 78*

Pay per month *Jan. 1*

Whole pay *Jan. 1*

Pay received *Jan. 11*

Balance of pay due *Jan. 20*

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead March 24*

(545)

Matthew Smith
Capt.

✓ 208 Edgár. David 208a

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3780 670	26	
2	6725	27	
3	6800	28	
4	6845	29	
5	6860	30	
6	6875	31	
7	6890	32	
8	6905	33	
9	6920	34	
10	3780 670	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14	3780 670	39	
15	3718 751	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

3718 751

See also

E

9

Pa.

David Edgar

Pl.

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March - April*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 23*, 1779.

Time in the service *2 years*

Pay per month

Whole pay *\$ 10.00*

Pay received *\$ 10.00*

Balance of pay due *\$ 5.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

E

9

Pa.

David Edgar

Put

(Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - \$ 10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 1 M

Whole pay £ 2 \$ 10

Remarks:

Struble

C | 9 | Pa.

David Edgar

Bel, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month 2, 10s, 0d.

Whole pay 2, 10s, 0d.

Remarks :

A. Merchant

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

Harold Edgar

Q1 { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
(by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time in yo service since last pay

1 mo.

Pay per month

17, 10s, 0d.

Whole pay

17, 10s, 0d.

Remarks :

H. Merchant
Captist.

E

9

Pa.

David Edgar

21

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month 2, 10s, 0d.

Whole pay 2, 10s, 0d.

Remarks :

J. Muchant

E

9

Pa.

David Edgar

Put, { Capt. Davis Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1st m

Pay per month £ 2 \$ 10

Whole pay £ 2 - \$ 10

Remarks:

(545)

Struble

Copyist.

Co

9

Pa.

David Edgar

Al

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 8th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Time in the service since last pay / 20

Pay per month / 2, 100,

Whole pay / 2, 100,

Remarks :

J. Merchant

E

9

Pa.

David Edgar

Capt. { Captain John Davis Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan., 1778.

To what time paid Jan., 1778.

Pay per month \$2,000.00

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2,000.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

E

9

Pa.

David Edgar

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 6, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

David Edgar

Capt. { Captain John Davis Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

9

Pa.

David Edgar

Pvt, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 19 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Bucks 80

W. H. ...
(545) Copyist

E

9

Pa.

David Edgar

Pvt., { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2,00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Books Co*

returned

Remarks :

M. H. ...

(545)

Copyist

E

9

Pa.

David Edgar

Pvt.

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 July, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay \$2.103

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Returned

Remarks:

M. C. C.

(545)

Copyist

66

9

Pa.

Amil Elgar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis^s Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
Whole of the men Inlisted dureing the war—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

all dated
Camp. Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

(555)

Copyright.

C

4

Pa.

David Edgar

Drum, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

16 16 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Indistinct Feb 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 33

(575)

David Edgar

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

David Edgar

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10

, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

68267

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

David Edgar

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

32

RWP Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

238a
Edmandson, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Edmanson, Robert

Edmiston, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Edmiston, Robert

2092 209 2092
Edmonson Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C 1

John Nelson's

1875, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Pay per month *6 1/2*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service *1*.

Subsistence *10 00*.

Amount *16 50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 50*.

Pay due to sick, absent *00 00*.

Casualties *00 00*.

Remarks: *00 00*.

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

Robert C. ...
D. ... { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of ... , 17...
Commencement of time ... , 17...
Commencement of pay ... , 17...
To what time paid ... , 17...
Pay per month ...
Time of service ...
Whole time of service ...
Subsistence ...
Amount ...
Amt. of pay and subsistence ...
Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

Robert C. ...

{ Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* / 17*81*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *6 25*.

Time of service *Oct 1 to Oct 2*.

Whole time of service *Oct 1 to Oct 2*.

Subsistence *Oct 1 to Oct 2*.

Amount *6 25*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 25*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

John Nelson's Company

{ Capt. George Grant's Company in
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
, commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*,

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll.")

Remarks:

John Nelson's Company

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

Recd. of the
1st { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
 { Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
 { nental Troops, commanded by Col.
 { George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *12*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *1100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *100*

{ Capt. George Grant's Co. of the 9th
 { Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 { manded by Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

28700
Edmeston, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Edmeston, Robert

20118
Edmunston, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Edmunston, Robert

215
Ogan, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogan, Robert

Ellis, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16 37128172	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: AP 31 7d 6

See also

James Ellis

1777 (Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to Aug 30*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *500 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *200 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

James Ellis

E

9

Pa.

John Collins

Private, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

E

9

Pa.

John Ellis

John Ellis, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Ellis

John C. Henderson
 { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

John E. E. E.

John E. E. E., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *Dec 1*

Time of service *Dec 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Dec 1*

Amount *Dec 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec 1*

Sum

E

9

Pa.

Geo. Ellis

Co. 1, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *22 Decem.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Jan 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

6

9

Pa.

John Ellis

Art., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Jones

E

9

Pa.

John Ellis

Pai

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 3 dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 8 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Mason

E

9

Pa.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *one dollar*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Henderson

E

9

Pa.

John Ellis

Pm

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. M. Keane

Col., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aspic*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month $5\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 7720-

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *only* £ 2. 10. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ellis

John C. Butler

He, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *500.00*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

9

Pa.

Arthur Ellis

Hi, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. H. Moore

E

9

Pa.

John Ellis

Pai, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Ellis

E

9

Pa.

John Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

24

(548d)

E. K. Hart

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

John Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve During the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

24

(548d)

E. K. Adams

Copyist.

C | 7 | Pa.

John Ellis
Private, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 15 1/2 1 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: 11. 10. 1876

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

W. C. C. C. C.

E

9

Pa.

John Ellis

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68182

; Letter

J

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

28

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 212
Ellis, Owen

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740332	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

9

Pa.

Owen Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Heard

Copyist.

212-2

Ellison, Alexander

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allison, Alexander

✓ 213
Ellwood, Henry

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37403734	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

9

Pa.

Henry Ellwood

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The united States in account current with L
Col George Nagle 9th Penn^a: Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

1777

July 5. To cash
paid Henry Ellwood
Esqr for the use
of his Team to
transport a load
of baggage &c from
Middlebrook to
Morris Town as
p Rec^d &c.

Number of record:

22

(645r)

J. Hart

Copyist.

213-a
Orrin, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orrin, Joseph

213-6
Erwine, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erwin, Joseph

214
Ensign, Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3520 6000	26	
2	70 35	27	
3	3 1 6	28	
4	5 0 3	29	
5	3 2 5	30	
6	7 2 8	31	
7	35 0 1 1 1 1 1	32	
8	4 0 1 1 1	33	
9	11 1 1	34	
10	21 1 1	35	
11	37189126	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

0.

Book Mark:

RF 7456786

See also

5 | 1 | Pa.

Jacob M. Munn

Private, 9 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 46 1 14

Sum admitted

Remarks: 100 1 22 in 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 57

Hearst

E

9

Pa.

Jacob Erwin

Lot

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apl., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Jan'y. 22, 17

Time in the service 3 M - 8 D.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 - 10.0.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 8 - 3.0. - 4d.

Pay received £ 3

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 5 - 3.0. - 4d.

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Purinton

E.

9

Pa.

Jacob Erwin

Col

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2-10.5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

E

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

Pr 4, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 22 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

Captain

E

9

Pa.

Jacob Erwin

Pvt { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2 10/-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Patterson

Copyist

E

9

Pa.

Jacob Erwin

Pt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tallman

Copyist

James Erwin

James Erwin, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 62 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount 2 1/2 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

6

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

Co. 24, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

E | **9** | **Pa.**
Jacob Erwin
But, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 10, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2 3 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *there pay to 2-10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. L. L. L.

E

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin
1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Febry*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on comm.*

Gallade

214-d

Erwin James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

9

Pa.

James Erwin

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 1

1784.

N^o of Certificate

8339

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

Dollars 41

90ths.

Signer

James Erwin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 35.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

James Erwin

7, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 1

, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68149

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

117

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Erwin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

215
Ensign Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35306026	26	374031
2	5048	27	3882
3	5048	28	3727
4	5048	29	3728
5	3203	30	3728
6	3203	31	39120837
7	3203	32	
8	5316	33	
9	5316	34	
10	5316	35	
11	5316	36	
12	5316	37	
13	5316	38	
14		39	
15	37391463	40	
16	403585	41	
17	3631	42	
18	3645	43	
19	3645	44	
20	3645	45	
21	3645	46	
22	3645	47	
23	3645	48	
24	3645	49	
25	3645	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9

9

Pa.

Joseph Ervine +
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Mar. 26, 1776.

Number of Voucher, 1

Paid Capt Joseph Ervine
£ 76. 17. 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(645i)

A. C. Handall
Copyist.

3

9

Pa.

Joseph Irwine⁺

Appears with the rank of *(Captain)* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *November 12*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

6

9

Pa.

Joseph Ervine
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb. 7, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

51

Paid

Capt. Joseph Ervine

£ 187. 10.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(515)

J. C. Turner

Copyist.

1

9

Pa.

Joseph Levine +
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Feb. 14, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

58

Paid

Capt. Joseph Levine

& 56.50 -

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(516)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Joseph Nagel, +
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
 the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
 Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb. 25, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

63

Paid

Capt. Joseph Nagel

£ 48.15

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(515)

J. C. Kneale

Copyist.

9

Pa.

Joseph Irvine
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov 3, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid
Least. Joseph Irvine
£ 18 and 5/6 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(6457)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

Appears as shown below in an **Account**

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov 5, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid
Capt. Joseph A. Munn
£28. 17. 6

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(545)

L. Chandler
(Copyist.)

Copyist.

Joseph Irvine
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Mar. 12, 1777.

Number of Voucher, 73

Paid

Capt. Joseph Irvine

£ 375 - -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

Joseph Irvine
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
 the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
 Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov. 22, 1777.

Number of Voucher, *17*

Paid Capt. Joseph Irvine

p Mr. Nagel

£ 150. -- --

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1 | 9 | Pa.

Joseph Irvine

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

April 25, 1779.

Number of Voucher, _____

Recd
Capt. Joseph H. Irvine
& Co.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(515i)

J. B. Hamilton
Copyist.

Q

9

Pa.

Joseph Drvin⁺
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of the Pay due to a detachment of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United States, Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris; Now lying at King-
ston under the command of Major Matthew
Smith—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

May 1777.

United States

To Captain Joseph Drvin's Company Dr.
To Captain Joseph
Drvin since March
the 1st £ 30

Number of record:

21

(547e)

J. A. Hart
Copyist.

9

9

Pa.

Joseph Irwin⁺
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of the Pay due to a detachment of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United States, Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris; Now lying at King-
ston under the command of Major Matthew
Smith—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

May 1, 1777.

United States

To Captain Joseph Irwin's Company Dr.
To Captain Joseph
Irwin since March
the 1st £ 30

Number of record:

21

(547e)

J. A. Kiant

Copyist.

E.

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

Capt.

(Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris (now commanded by Major Matthew Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 10th of May, 1777;

and subsistence on the 2^d of April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

Time in the service 5 m - 15. D.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 15-

Subsistence per week 20. s.

Whole pay £ 82 - 10. s.

Pay received £ 52 - 10. s.

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 30

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Quinton

E.

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin
Capt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1 inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 15* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 15* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

E

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

Capt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

E

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

Capt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay* *£15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

E

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

Capt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Johnson

Erwin

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

Erwin, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Nov 1 to Nov 1*

Time of service *Nov 1 to Nov 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

Capt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

C

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

Capt.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

Nov. 15, 1776.

Remarks and Occurrences:

Left out of the new
arrangement

Number of record:

10

(548d)

A. C. Kneale

Copyist.

I 1 40 R

Amie
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen^l Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^y &c.
(Revolutionary War,)

List dated *Aug. 23*, 1778.

Name, *Alex. Hamilton*

Brigade, *Genl. Lee's*

Regiment, *Genl. Lee's*

Company, *C. Amie*

Remarks:

Number of record :

56

(545m)

A. Hamilton

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

Capt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

16.00 pay to 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

Copyist

E

9

Pa.

Irish Erwin

Capt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Febry*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *all*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole reg't 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

Joseph Erwin
 Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
 Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
 Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
 pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
 29th of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 11*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay 2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

Capt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

* Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

E

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin
Leah { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 all*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Joseph Erwin

Sub. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 years - \$ 7 - 10 c.*

Amount

above, pay \$ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Erwin

E

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin
Capt.

Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 dollars
1 778

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$ 7 - - - 00

Amount

Whole pay is \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Fuller

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin
Co. 2d { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

4 dollars

Time of service

1 778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

£ 7 - 3 s.

Amount

Whole pay is £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fullade

E

9

Pa.

Erwin

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* * * * *

* * * * *

"Personally Appeared before me Lt W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True.

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t "

(Revolutionary War.)

Endorsement

Proven Acc^{ts} of Millm
Brown wth Sundry
men Capt Erwin's
Comp^y

Number of record:

20

(645i)

J. A. Viard

Copyist.

Irwin
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Cash paid Capt Irwins Company by W^m
Thomson Adj^t May 24th. 1777"
(Revolutionary War.)

for caption

Number of record:

19

(545r)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

E

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Erwin
Copyist.

E | 9 | Pa.

Joshua Erwin
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a
List

as follows:

Captain Joshua Erwin
to 2 par shows

(Revolutionary War.)

W. J. M. C.

8

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

216

Ewin, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEwin, James

MICROCOPY

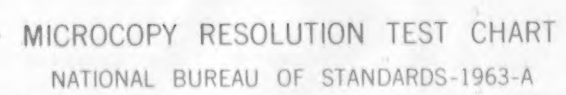
881

ROLL

827

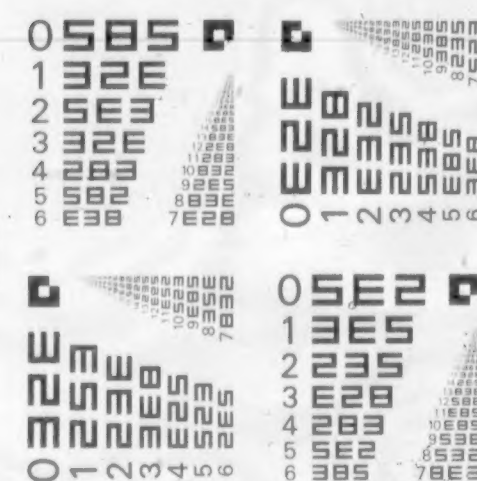
END





RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER